

**KANSAS  
CHILD SUPPORT GUIDELINES**

**Pursuant to Kansas Supreme Court  
Administrative Order No. 216  
~~Amended November 30, 2007~~  
~~Amended November 16, 2009~~**

**Effective ~~January 1, 2008~~**

~~November 16, 2009 Updates Effective January 1, 2010:  
Addition of Section III,B,10  
Update to Section IV,D,4  
Addition of 2009 and 2010 Federal Tax Schedules~~

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| I.   | USE OF THE GUIDELINES .....  | 1            |
| II.  | DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATION .....  | 2            |
|      | A. Child Support .....   | 2            |
|      | B. Child Support Worksheet .....   | 2            |
|      | C. Child Support Schedules .....   | 2            |
|      | D. Domestic Gross Income - Wage Earner .....   | 3            |
|      | E. Income Computation - Self-Employed .....  | 4            |
|      | 1. Self-Employment Gross Income.....   | 4            |
|      | 2. Reasonable Business Expenses.....   | 4            |
|      | 3. Domestic Gross Income - Self-Employed .....   | 4            |
|      | F. Imputed Income .....  | 4            |
|      | G. Child Support Income .....  | 5            |
|      | H. Child Support Adjustments .....   | 5            |
| III. | GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS .....   | 5            |
|      | A. Documentation.....  | 5            |
|      | B. Applications .....  | 5            |
|      | 1. Rounding.....   | 6            |
|      | 2. Age.....  | 6            |
|      | 3. Income Beyond the Child Support Schedule.....   | 6            |
|      | 4. More than Six Children.....   | 6            |
|      | 5. Divided Residency Situations.....   | 6            |
|      | 6. Multiple-Family Application .....   | 7            |
|      | 7. <del>Shared Expense Formula .....</del>   | <del>8</del> |
|      | 7. <b>Sharing Equal or Nearly Equal Time and Expenses .....</b>  | <b>8</b>     |
|      | 8. Residence with a Third Party .....  | 11           |
|      | 9. Interstate Pay Differential.....  | 11           |
|      | 10. Birth Expenses.....  | 11           |
| IV.  | SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE WORKSHEET .....  | 11           |
|      | A. Income Computation - Wage Earner (Section A).....   | 11           |
|      | B. Income Computation - Self-Employed (Section B).....   | 12           |
|      | C. Adjustments to Domestic Gross Income (Section C) .....  | 12           |
|      | 1. Domestic Gross Income (Line C.1) .....  | 12           |
|      | 2. Court-Ordered Child Support Paid (Line C.2) .....   | 12           |
|      | 3. Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid (Line C.3).....  | 12           |
|      | 4. Court-Ordered Maintenance Received (Line C.4).....  | 13           |
|      | 5. Child Support Income (Line C.5) .....   | 13           |
|      | D. Computation of Child Support (Section D).....   | 13           |
|      | 1. Child Support Income (Line D.1) .....   | 13           |
|      | 2. Proportionate Shares of Combined Income (Line D.2).....   | 13           |
|      | 3. Gross Child Support Obligation (Line D.3) .....   | 13           |
|      | 4. Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric Expenses (Line D.4).....  | 14           |
|      | 5. Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.5) .....  | 15           |
|      | 6. Parents' Total Child Support Obligation (Line D.6).....   | 16           |
|      | 7. Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.7) .....  | 16           |
|      | 8. Adjustment for Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric<br>Premiums and Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.8) ..... | 16           |
|      | 9. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.9).....   | 16           |
|      | E. Child Support Adjustments (Section E).....  | 16           |

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1.  | Long-Distance Parenting Time Costs (Line E.1)                    | 17  |
| 2.  | Parenting Time Adjustment (Line E.2)                             | 17  |
| 3.  | Income Tax Considerations (Line E.3)                             | 19  |
| 4.  | Special Needs <b>or Extraordinary Expenses</b> (Line E.4)        | 19  |
| 5.  | Support of Children Beyond the Age of Majority (Line E.5)        | 20  |
| 6.  | Overall Financial Conditions of the Parties (Line E.6)           | 20  |
| 7.  | Total (Line E.7)   | 21  |
| F.  | Deviation(s) From Rebuttable Presumption Amount (Section F)      | 21  |
| 1.  | Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line F.1)               | 21  |
| 2.  | Total Child Support Adjustments (Line F.2)                       | 21  |
| 3.  | Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.3)                                     | 21  |
| 4.  | Enforcement Fee Allowance (Line F.4)                             | 21  |
| 5.  | Net Parental Child Support Obligation (Line F.5)                 | 22  |
| G.  | Payment of Child Support   | 22  |
| V.  | CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES  | 22  |
| VI. | REVIEW OF GUIDELINES   | 24  |
|     | ENDNOTES   | 25  |
|     | APPENDIX I   | 30  |
|     | Child Support Worksheet  | 30  |
|     | APPENDIX II  | 32  |
|     | <b>ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE</b>                | 38  |
|     | APPENDIX III   | 56  |
|     | Domestic Relations Affidavit                                     | 56  |
|     | APPENDIX IV  | 65  |
|     | Interstate Pay Differential                                      | 65  |
|     | APPENDIX V   | 74  |
|     | Income Tax Considerations  | 74  |
|     | Section A - Dependent's Exemption And Child Tax Credit           | 74  |
|     | Section B – Head of Household Adjustment                         | 76  |
|     | Section C – Additional Information                               | 77  |
|     | <del>Federal Income Tax Factors</del>                            | 79  |
|     | <del>Kansas Income Tax Factors</del>                             | 80  |
|     | <b>Federal Income Tax Factors</b>                                | 81  |
|     | Kansas Income Tax Factors  | 82  |
|     | Appendix VI  |     |
|     | Cafeteria Plans and Salary Reduction Agreements                  | 85  |
|     | APPENDIX VII   | 86  |
|     | Completed Sample Child Support Worksheet                         | 86  |
|     | APPENDIX VIII  | 89  |
|     | Examples and Scenarios for Preparing the Child Support Worksheet | 89  |
|     | EXAMPLE 1. Section IV. Specific Instructions for the Worksheet   | 89  |
|     | EXAMPLE 2. Section III. General Instructions                     | 94  |
|     | APPENDIX IX  | 96  |
|     | Military Pay and Allowances                                      | 96  |
|     | Appendix X   | 99  |
|     | TOPIC INDEX  | 106 |

Administrative Order 216  
Re: 2008 **2012** KANSAS CHILD SUPPORT GUIDELINES

I. USE OF THE GUIDELINES

The Kansas Child Support Guidelines are the basis for establishing and reviewing child support orders in Kansas, including cases settled by agreement of the parties. Judges and hearing officers must follow the guidelines and the court shall consider all relevant evidence presented in setting an amount of child support.

The Net Parental Child Support Obligation is calculated by completing a Child Support Worksheet (Appendix I).

The calculation of the respective parental child support obligations on Line D.9 of the worksheet is a rebuttable presumption of a reasonable child support order. If a party alleges that the Line D.9 support amount is unjust or inappropriate in a particular case, the party seeking the adjustment has the burden of proof to show that an adjustment should apply. If the court finds from relevant evidence that it is in the best interest of the child to make an adjustment, the court shall complete Section E of the Child Support Worksheet. The completion of Section E of the worksheet shall constitute the written findings for deviating from the rebuttable presumption.

## II. DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATION

### A. Child Support

The purpose of child support is to provide for the needs of the child. The needs of the child are not limited to direct expenses for food, clothing, school, and entertainment. Child support is also to be used to provide for housing, utilities, transportation, and other indirect expenses related to the day-to-day care and well-being of the child.

### B. Child Support Worksheet

The worksheet should contain the actual calculation of the child support based on Child Support Income, Work-Related Child Care Costs, Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric Insurance Premiums, and any Child Support Adjustments. (See Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet and Appendix VII for a completed sample worksheet.)

### C. Child Support Schedules

The Child Support Schedules (Appendix II) are adopted by the Kansas Supreme Court based on the recommendation of the Kansas Child Support Guidelines Advisory Committee.<sup>1</sup> The schedules are based upon national data regarding average family expenditures for children, which vary depending upon three major factors: the parents' combined income, the number of children in the family, and the ages of the children.<sup>2</sup> The schedules are derived from an economic model initially developed in 1987 by Dr. William Terrell.<sup>3</sup> In the fall of 1989, Dr. Ann Coulson updated the schedules,<sup>4</sup> which were then modified downward at lower income levels in 1990 at the Court's request, and adjusted for current economic data in 1993.<sup>5</sup> Dr. William Terrell reviewed various studies and foundation data in 1998 and 2002. These reviews led to updated schedule proposals; however, no changes were made in 1998. His more recent statistical analyses and attendant schedule changes provide the basis for the committee's recommendations that were adopted by the Court in 2003.<sup>6</sup> Dr. Jodi Messer-Pelkowski worked with Dr. Terrell during the review period which led to the adoption of Kansas Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 180 effective January 1, 2004, and took over Dr. Terrell's work during 2005.<sup>7</sup> Her analysis of economic trends **data** in spending on children served as the basis for the committee recommendations in 2007 **and in 2011**.

The schedules take into consideration that income deductions for social security, federal retirement, and federal and state income taxes, as well as

property taxes on owner-occupied housing, are not available to the family for spending.<sup>8</sup> Thus, although the schedules use combined gross monthly income as an index that identifies values in the child support schedules, the entries in the schedules used to calculate the actual child support obligation are based upon either consumption spending<sup>9</sup> or after-tax income, whichever is lower. The schedules also include a built-in reduction from average expenditures per child (the dissolution burden), because of the financial impact on the family of maintaining two households instead of one.<sup>10</sup>

D. Domestic Gross Income - Wage Earner

The Domestic Gross Income for the wage earner is income from all sources, including that which is regularly or periodically received, excluding public assistance and child support received for other children in the residency of either parent. For purposes of these guidelines, the term “public assistance” means all income, whether in cash or in-kind, which is received from public sources and for which the recipient is eligible on the basis of financial need. It includes, but is not limited to, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Earned Income Credit (EIC), food stamps, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), General Assistance (GA), Medicaid, Low Income Energy Assistance Program (LIEAP), Section 8, and other forms of public housing assistance.

It may be necessary for the court to consider historical information and the seasonal nature of employment. For example, if overtime is regularly earned by one of the parties, then a historical average of one year should be considered.

In instances where one or both of the parties is employed by a branch of the armed forces or is called to active duty by a branch of the armed forces, then the court shall include the basic pay of the party plus Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH) and Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS). The court may consider cost of living differences in determining the Domestic Gross Income. Depending upon the facts of the case, the court may consider the BAH II Incentive or Special Pays and other forms of pay as found in Appendix IX.

Frequently, a wage earner’s income is adjusted for a salary reduction arrangement for qualified benefits offered under a cafeteria plan (see Appendix VI). In such cases, the use of gross wages (total income before any salary reduction amounts) results in the simplest and fairest application of the guidelines. Therefore, the gross income of the wage earner, regardless of whether it is taxable or nontaxable, is to be used to compute child support payments.

E. Income Computation - Self-Employed

1. Self-Employment Gross Income

Self-Employment Gross Income is income from self-employment and all other income including that which is regularly and periodically received from any source excluding public assistance and child support received for other children in the residency of either parent.

2. Reasonable Business Expenses

In cases of self-employed persons, Reasonable Business Expenses are those actual expenditures reasonably necessary for the production of income. Depreciation shall be included only if it is shown that it is reasonably necessary for the production of income. Reasonable Business Expenses shall include the additional self-employment tax paid over and above the FICA rate.

3. Domestic Gross Income - Self-Employed

Domestic Gross Income for self-employed persons is self-employment gross income less Reasonable Business Expenses.

F. Imputed Income

1. Income may be imputed to the parent not having primary residency<sup>11</sup> in appropriate circumstances, including the following:

a. Absent substantial justification, it should be assumed that a parent is able to earn at least the federal minimum wage and to work 40 hours per week. **Incarceration does not constitute substantial justification.**

b. When a parent is deliberately unemployed, although capable of working full-time, employment potential and probable earnings may be based on the parent's recent work history, occupational skills, and the prevailing job opportunities in the community.

c. **If a parent is terminated from employment for misconduct, rather than laid off, their previous wage may be imputed, but shall not be less than federal minimum wage.**

~~C~~ **d.** When a parent receives significant in-kind payment that reduces personal living expenses as a result of employment, such as a company car, free housing, or reimbursed meals, the value of such reimbursement should be added to gross income.

~~D~~ **e.** When there is evidence that a parent is deliberately underemployed for the purpose of avoiding child support, the court may evaluate the circumstances to determine whether actual or potential earnings should be used.

2. Income may be imputed to the parent having primary residency in appropriate circumstances, but should not result in a higher support obligation for the other parent.

**G. Child Support Income**

Child Support Income is the Domestic Gross Income after adjustments for child support paid in other cases and for maintenance paid or received in the present case or other cases. (See Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet, Subsection D.1 and Appendix VII for a sample worksheet.)

**H. Child Support Adjustments**

Child Support Adjustments are considerations of additions or subtractions from the Net Parental Child Support Obligation to be made if in the best interests of the child. (See Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet, Subsection E.)

**III. GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

**A. Documentation**

The party requesting a child support order or modification shall present to the court a completed worksheet, together with a completed Domestic Relations Affidavit (Appendix III). This information shall assist the court in confirming or adjusting the various amounts entered on the worksheet. The information required shall be attached to the application for support or motion to modify support.

A worksheet approved by the court shall be filed in every case where an order of child support is entered.

**B. Applications**

1. Rounding

Calculations should be rounded to the nearest tenth for percentages.

Calculations should be rounded to the nearest dollar in all instances.

In using the Child Support Schedules for income amounts not shown, it may be necessary to round to the nearest basic child support obligation amounts.

2. Age

In determining the age of a child, use the age on the child's nearest birthday.

3. Income Beyond the Child Support Schedule

If the Combined Child Support Income exceeds the highest amount shown on the schedules, the court should exercise its discretion by considering what amount of child support should be set in addition to the highest amount on the Child Support Schedule. For the convenience of the parties, a formula is contained at the end of each child support schedule to compute the amount that is not set forth on the schedules (see Appendix VIII, Example 2).

4. More than Six Children

If the parties share legal responsibility for more than six children, support should be based upon the established needs of the children and be greater than the amount of child support on the Six Child Families' Schedule.

5. Divided Residency Situations

Divided Residency is when parents have two or more children and each parent has residency of one or more of the children.

For Divided Residency, if each parent has primary residency of one or more children, a worksheet should be prepared for each family unit using the Child Support Schedule which corresponds with the total number of children of the parties living in each family unit. If the parties' children are covered by the same health insurance policy, the cost should be prorated based upon the number of

children in each family unit. Upon completion of the two worksheets, the lower Net Parental Child Support Obligation is subtracted from the higher amount. The difference is the amount of child support the party having the higher obligation will pay to the party with the lower obligation. (See Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.2, Scenario 8.)

6. Multiple-Family Application

The Multiple-Family Application may be used to adjust the child support obligation of the parent not having primary residency when that parent has legal financial responsibility for the support of other children who reside with that parent. The Multiple-Family Application may be used only by a parent not having primary residency when establishing an original order of child support or an increase in support is sought by the parent having primary residency. If using the Multiple-Family Application will result in a gross child support obligation (Line D.3 in the Child Support Worksheet) below the poverty level, the use of the Multiple-Family Application is discretionary.

For the Multiple-Family Application, if the parent not having primary residency has children by another relationship who reside with him/her, use the Child Support Schedule representing the total number of children the parent not having primary residency is legally obligated to support to determine the basic child support obligation. (See Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet, Subsection D.3; and Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.2, Scenarios 6 and 7.)

If the wife of the parent not having primary residency or the parent not having primary residency herself is pregnant at the time of the motion to increase child support, the court shall complete two Child Support Worksheets, one with the Multiple-Family Application including the unborn child, and one without the unborn child. The court shall then order that, until the birth of the child, the child support amount from the Child Support Worksheet without a Multiple-Family Application based on the new child will be utilized. Beginning with the first payment following the birth of the child, the child support amount from the Child Support Worksheet including the new child shall be utilized.

In the instance of shared residency or divided residency, the Multiple-Family Application is available to either party in defense of a requested child support increase.

7. Shared Expense Formula  
Sharing Equal or Nearly Equal Time and Expenses

Parents who share the children's time equally or nearly equally may be eligible for **one of the following**: a parenting time adjustment (see Section IV, E. 2) ~~or use~~, the Shared Expense Formula (see Section III.7.a. immediately below, **or the Equal Parenting Time formula (Section III.7.b)** ~~but not both~~. In most cases, parents who share their children's time equally or nearly equally **but do not want or are not able to agree to share direct expenses** should consider requesting a parenting time adjustment provided for in Section IV. E. 2 **or the Equal Parenting Time formula** rather than use the Shared Expense Formula.

a. Shared Expense Formula

Sharing expenses and using the Shared Expense Formula is an alternative method of paying expenses related to the children. Sharing expenses and using the Shared Expense Formula is complicated and requires parents to communicate and cooperate regularly. Sharing expenses and using the formula should only be attempted by parents who communicate well, who are highly cooperative co-parents, who have the ability and willingness to keep accurate records for the period of time necessary to raise their children, who will share the children's direct expenses in a timely manner, who have similar values and tastes, who have considered the current and future needs of their children carefully, and who are willing and able to resolve minor problems without the intervention of others.

- (1) Court Approval. No Shared Expense Formula shall be ordered without the court having approved the following ~~four~~ **six** requirements:
  - (a) Equal-parenting time. A court must have made a determination that equal parenting time is in the best interests of the minor children. The children's time with each parent must be regular and equal or nearly equal rather than equal based on a nonprimary residency extended parenting time basis (i.e., summer visitation, holidays, etc.).

- (b) Agreed Detailed Plan. The parties have executed a detailed written agreement to share the direct expenses of the children on an equal or nearly equal basis. Direct expenses include, but are not limited to, clothing and education expenses, but do not include food, transportation, housing, or utilities.
  - (c) Unreimbursed health expenses (Section IV, Specific Instruction for the Worksheet, Subsection D.4.b) should continue to be shared in proportion to the parties' income. See worksheet Line D.2.
  - (d) Direct expenses may be shared by dividing each expense or by offsetting expenses. Samples of different expense sharing plans are shown at Appendix X of the Guidelines. These are shown for illustration purposes only.
  - (e) Worksheet. The parties must present a child support worksheet using the shared expense formula.
  - (f) Alternative dispute provision. The parties' shared expense agreement must include an alternative dispute process for any disagreements the parents may have concerning the children's expenses.
- b.(2) Sanctions. Failure to share expenses pursuant to the expense sharing agreement or failure to abide by the time sharing agreement may result in termination of the use of the Shared Expense Formula or other appropriate sanctions.
- e.(3) Shared Expense Formula **Calculation**. The support is calculated using one worksheet. The amount of the lower Net Parental Child Support Obligation (Line F.5) is subtracted from the higher amount and the difference is then multiplied by .50. The resulting amount is the child support the party having the higher obligation will pay to the party with the lower obligation.

**b. Equal Parenting Time Formula**

The Equal Parenting Time Formula shall be used to set child support, when the court determines that 1) a shared residential custody arrangement is in the best interest of the minor child, 2) the parents share the child's time equally or nearly equally, and 3) the parties either do not agree to use the shared expense formula or that applying the Shared Expense Formula is not in the best interests of the child. Appendix XI provides an example. [Note: The Equal Parenting Time Formula replaces the Equal Parenting Time Adjustment (the 80/20 Rule) formerly found in Kansas Child Support Guidelines Section IV.E.2.c adopted in 2008.]

The parent receiving support ~~receiving parent~~ shall be responsible for all direct expenses. Applying the Equal Parenting Time Calculation Formula eliminates the need for parents to exchange receipts for the purpose of dividing their share of the direct expenses.

The calculation shall consist of three steps:

**Step 1:** A child support worksheet shall be prepared. The lower amount of the line F3, child support figure shall be subtracted from the higher child support figure from line F3. The resulting figure shall be divided by two and the remaining shall constitute the first portion.

**Step 2:** Using the same child support worksheet, the line D3, child support obligation figure, will be multiplied by one of the following percentages:  
13% of total combined monthly income of less than \$4,690 from line A1;  
15% of total combined monthly income between \$4,690 and \$8,125 from line A1;  
18% of total combined monthly income greater than \$8,125 from line A1.

**Step 3: The resulting figure from Step 1 shall be added to the resulting figure from Step 2, which shall be the payor’s child support amount entered on line F.2.**

8. Residence with a Third Party

If the child is residing with a third party, the court shall order each of the parties to pay to the third party their respective amounts of child support as determined by the worksheet.

9. Interstate Pay Differential

The cost of living may vary among states. The “Average Annual Pay by State and Industry” as reported by the United States Department of Labor Statistics can be used to compute a value for the interstate pay differential. Appendix IV provides instructions and an example. The adjusted monthly income figure is entered on Line A.1, Line B.1, or Line C.4, as appropriate. There is a rebuttable presumption that the adjusted pay amount reflects the variance in average pay. The application of the Interstate Pay Differential is discretionary.

The income of the parties will not be subject to an interstate pay differential if both parties live in Kansas or reside in the same metropolitan statistical area (MSA).

10. Birth Expenses

If a judgment for birth expenses is awarded, the presumed amount is the parent’s proportionate share as reflected in Line D.2 of the Worksheet.

If a parent’s proportionate share of the birth expenses is more than 5% of the parent’s current gross annual income projected over five years, the parent may request deviation from the presumed amount.

IV. SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE WORKSHEET

A completed worksheet using an example is attached as Appendix VII.

A. Income Computation - Wage Earner (Section A)

Section A of the worksheet determines the Domestic Gross Income for wage earners. Federal and State withholding taxes and Social Security are already considered within the Child Support Schedules. The amount of the Domestic Gross Income is entered on Line A.1 and also on Line C.1 (see Appendix VII for a completed worksheet and Appendix VIII, Example 1, subsection A).

B. Income Computation - Self-Employed (Section B)

Section B of the worksheet determines the Domestic Gross Income (Line B.3) for self-employed persons. Reasonable Business Expenses (Line B.2) will be deducted from the Self-Employment Gross Income (Line B.1). The resulting amount on Line B.3 is also entered on Line C.1 (see Appendix VII for a completed worksheet and Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection B).

C. Adjustments to Domestic Gross Income (Section C)

This section contains adjustments to Domestic Gross Income for individuals who are wage earners in Section A or self-employed persons in Section B of the worksheet. The payments of child support arrearages shall not be deducted. The following adjustments to Domestic Gross Income may be appropriate in individual circumstances:

1. Domestic Gross Income (Line C.1)

This amount is transferred from either Line A.1 or Line B.3 above or both, if applicable.

2. Court-Ordered Child Support Paid (Line C.2)

Child support obligations in other cases shall be deducted to the extent that these support obligations are actually paid. These amounts are entered on Line C.2. The payment of child support arrearages shall not be deducted.

3. Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid (Line C.3)

The amount of court-ordered maintenance paid pursuant to a court order in this or a prior divorce case shall be deducted to the extent that the maintenance is actually paid. This amount is entered on Line C.3. The payments of court-ordered maintenance arrearages shall not be deducted.

4. Court-Ordered Maintenance Received (Line C.4)

The amount of any court-ordered maintenance received by a party pursuant to a court order in this or a prior divorce case shall be added as income to the extent that the maintenance is actually received and is not for arrearages. This amount is entered on Line C.4.

5. Child Support Income (Line C.5)

The result of the adjustments to the Domestic Gross Income is entered on Line C.5 of the worksheet and then transferred to Line D.1 (see Appendix VII, for a completed worksheet and Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection C).

D. Computation of Child Support (Section D)

1. Child Support Income (Line D.1)

The Child Support Income amount is transferred from Line C.5. The amounts for the Petitioner and the Respondent are added together for the Combined Child Support Income amount.

2. Proportionate Shares of Combined Income (Line D.2)

To determine each parent's proportionate share of the Combined Child Support Income, each parent's Child Support Income is divided by the total of the Combined Child Support Income. These percentages are entered on Line D.2 (see Appendix VII for a completed worksheet and Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.1).

3. Gross Child Support Obligation (Line D.3)

The Gross Child Support Obligation is determined using the Child Support Schedules. The Child Support Schedules have three major factors: the number of children in the family, the Combined Child Support Income, and the age of each child. The Child Support Schedule corresponding to the total number of children for whom the parents share responsibility should be found. If the Multiple-Family Application applies, then the Child Support Schedule for the number of children the parent not having primary residency is supporting under the Multiple-Family Application should be used. (If using the Multiple-Family Application will result

in a gross child support obligation (Line D.3) below the poverty level shown on the applicable Child Support Schedule, the use of the Multiple-Family Application is discretionary.)

The Combined Child Support Income amount should be identified in the left-hand column of the applicable child support schedule. The amount for each child should be identified in the appropriate age column for each child. The amounts for all of the children should be added together to arrive at the total Gross Child Support Obligation. The total Gross Child Support Obligation is entered on Line D.3. If there is divided residency as defined in Section III, subsection B.5, two child support schedules must be prepared (see Child Support Schedules, Appendix II, Appendix VII, and Appendix VIII, Subsection D.2.)

4. Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric Expenses (Line D.4)

a. Health, Dental, Orthodontic and Optometric Premiums

The cost to the parent or parent's household to provide for health, dental, orthodontic, or optometric insurance coverage for the child is to be added to the Gross Child Support Obligation. If coverage is provided without cost to the parent or parent's household, then zero should be entered as the amount. If there is a cost, the amount to be used on Line D.4 is the actual cost for the child or children.

The court has the discretion to determine whether the proposed insurance cost is reasonable, taking into consideration the income and circumstances of each of the parties and the quality of the insurance proposed, and to make an adjustment as appropriate. The cost of insurance coverage should be entered in the column of the parent or parent's household which is providing it, and the total is entered on Line D.4 (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.3).

b. Unreimbursed Health Costs

In all residential arrangements, including shared residency, the court shall provide that all necessary medical expenses (including, but not limited to, health, dental, orthodontic, or optometric) not covered by insurance (including deductible) should be assessed to the parties in accordance with the parties' proportional share on Line D.2 of the worksheet.

5. Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.5)

Actual, reasonable, and necessary child care costs paid to permit employment or job search of a parent should be added to the support obligation. "Paid" means the net amount after deducting any third party reimbursements. The court has the discretion to determine whether proposed or actual child care costs are reasonable, taking into consideration the income and circumstances of each of the parties. The monthly figure is the averaged annual amount, including variations for summer.

Projected child care expenses should be reduced by the anticipated tax credit for child care before an amount is entered on the worksheet (Appendix VIII, D.4, Table 1):

- a. The annual Adjusted Gross Income, as defined by the IRS, of the party incurring the child care costs should be used to determine the applicable percentage.
- b. The appropriate percentage should be applied to the monthly child care costs incurred for children under 13 years of age. The tax credit applies to actual child care expenditures up to \$250 per month for one child or \$500 per month for two or more children receiving child care. Table 1 in Appendix VIII, subsection D.4, lists the maximum allowable monthly child care credit.
- c. In addition to the federal credit determined above, a credit shall be applied based on the Kansas child care credit. This credit shall be applied by multiplying the federal credit calculated in subsection b above in this section by 25% (.25).
- d. Both the federal credit (subsection b. above) and the Kansas credit (subsection c. above) are to be subtracted from the monthly child care costs to determine the basic child care costs entered on Line D.5 of the worksheet.
- e. Note that the amounts and percentages used in subsections b. and c. of this section may change from time to time due to changes in federal and/or Kansas tax law. Current tax law should be reviewed for any potential changes.

6. Parents' Total Child Support Obligation (Line D.6)

The Parents' Total Child Support Obligation is the sum of the Gross Child Support Obligation (Line D.3), the health, dental, orthodontic, and optometric premiums (Line D.4), and the Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.5). This amount is entered on Line D.6 (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.5).

7. Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.7)

The support obligation for each parent is determined by multiplying each parent's proportionate share shown on Line D.2 by the Parents' Total Support Obligation (Line D.6). The result is entered on Line D.7 (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.6).

8. Adjustment for Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric Premiums and Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.8)

If costs of health, dental, orthodontic, and optometric premiums and/or work-related child care costs are included in the total child support obligation, the parent or the parent's household actually making the payment is credited. The amount paid is entered in the column of the parent(s) providing the payment on Line D.8 (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.7).

9. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.9)

The Basic Parental Child Support Obligation is the Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.7) minus the Adjustment for Health, Dental, Orthodontic, and Optometric Premiums and Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.8) and is entered on Line D.9. The parent having primary residency retains his/her portion of the net obligation. The net obligation of the parent not having primary residency becomes the rebuttable presumption amount of the support order (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection D.8).

E. Child Support Adjustments (Section E)

Child support adjustments apply only when requested by a party. If no adjustment is requested, this section does not need to be completed. All requested adjustments are discretionary with the court. The party requesting the adjustment is responsible for proving the basis for the adjustment. The court shall determine if a requested adjustment should be granted in a particular case based upon the best interests of the child. If granted, the court has discretion to determine the amount to be allowed

as either an addition or a subtraction. The amount granted for each requested Child Support Adjustment should be entered on the appropriate line in Section E. All adjustments shall be totaled on Line E.7.

1. Long-Distance Parenting Time Costs (Line E.1)

Any substantial and reasonable long-distance transportation/communication costs directly associated with parenting time shall be considered by the court. The amount allowed, if any, should be entered on Line E.1.

2. Parenting Time Adjustment (Line E.2)

The court may allow a parenting time adjustment to a parent under the following subsections. The court may allow a parenting time adjustment in favor of the parent not having primary residency using either subsection IV.E.2.a or subsection IV.E.2.b but not both. The court may allow an Equal Parenting Time Adjustment when the court has determined that equal parenting time is in the best interest of the minor child, pursuant to subsection IV.E.2.c. The court may allow an Extended Parenting Time Adjustment pursuant to IV.E.2.d. The court may allow a Non-Exercise of Parenting Time adjustment to the parent having primary residency pursuant to IV.E.2.e.

The parenting time adjustment, like all other adjustments, is subject to the 10% rule pursuant to Section V.A. Because the adjustment is prospective and assumes that parenting time will occur, the court may consider the historical exercise or historical non-exercise of parenting time as a factor in denying, limiting, or granting an adjustment under this section. Adjustments under this section may be prorated over twelve months unless the parent having primary residency requests otherwise. If the Shared Expense Formula (Section III, General Instructions, subsection B.7) applies, no parenting time adjustment may be made under this section.

- a. **Actual Cost Adjustment:** The court may consider: 1) the fixed obligations of the parent having primary residency that are attributable to the child and any savings because of the time spent with the non-primary residency parent; and 2) the increased cost of additional parenting time to the parent having non-primary residency. The amount allowed should be entered on line E.2 of the child support worksheet.

- b. **Time Formula Adjustment:** The court may consider the amount of time that the parent spends with the child. If the child spends 35% or more of the child's time with the parent not having primary residency, the court shall determine whether an adjustment in child support is appropriate. In calculating the parenting time adjustment, the child's time at school or in day care shall not be considered. To assist the court, the following table may be used to calculate the amount of parenting time adjustment. The adjustment percentage should be averaged if there is more than one child and if the percentages are not the same for each child. The Basic Child Support Obligation (line D.9) is then multiplied by the appropriate Parenting Time Adjustment Percentage using the following table. The Parenting Time Adjustment Percentage and the amount are entered on Line E.2.

| Nonresidential Parent's<br>% of Child's Time | Parenting Time<br>Adjustment |
|--|------------------------------|
| 35%-39%                                      | -5%                          |
| 40%-44%                                      | -10%                         |
| 45%-49%                                      | -15%                         |

- ~~c. **Equal Parenting Time Adjustment:** In situations where the court has not approved the use of the shared expense formula (III.B.7) but has determined that equal parenting time is in the best interest of the minor child, the parent who is designated by the court to pay the child(ren)'s direct expenses shall receive child support from the other parent. The parent paying the monthly support shall receive a 20% parenting time adjustment. The percentage adjustment should be applied to Line D.9 and then entered on line E.2. This adjustment is given in recognition that the parent has the child or children in their care approximately half of the time during which they are assuming substantial additional costs and the other parent is relieved of a substantial amount of additional cost.~~

- d.c. **Extended Parenting Time Adjustment:** In situations where a child spends fourteen (14) or more consecutive days with the parent not having primary residency, the support amount of the parent not having primary residency from Line F.5 (calculated without a Parenting Time adjustment) may be

proportionately reduced by up to 50% of the monthly support from Line F.5. Brief parenting time with the parent having primary residency shall not be deemed to interrupt the consecutive nature of the time. The amount allowed should be entered on Line E.2.

**e.d. Non-Exercise of Parenting Time Adjustment:** The court may make an adjustment based on the historical non-exercise of parenting time as set forth in the parenting plan. The amount allowed should be entered on line E.2 of the Child Support Worksheet.

3. Income Tax Considerations (Line E.3)

The parties are encouraged to maximize the tax benefits of the dependency exemption for a minor child and to share those actual economic benefits. ~~If they agree to share these benefits, Section A of Appendix V shall not be used. However, Section B may still apply.~~

If the parties do not agree to share the actual economic benefits of the dependency exemption for a minor child or, if after agreeing, the parent having primary residency refuses to execute IRS Form 8332, the court shall consider the actual economic effect to both parties and may adjust the child support.

The party seeking the Income Tax Consideration Adjustment shall have the burden of proof.

The court also may consider any other income tax impacts, regardless of an agreement upon the dependency exemption issue.

See Appendix V for additional discussion and example computations.

4. Special Needs or Extraordinary Expenses (Line E.4)

Special needs of the child are items which exceed the usual and ordinary expenses incurred, such as ongoing treatment for health problems, orthodontist care, special education, or therapy costs, which are not considered elsewhere in the support order or in computations on the worksheet. ~~The amount allowed should be entered on Line E.4.~~

**Extraordinary expenses of the child are items which exceed the usual and ordinary expenses normally incurred, included but not limited to, the cost of private school, premier sports, instruction or performance related expenses in the arts, which are not considered elsewhere in the support order or in computations of the worksheet. The court shall have discretion to award extraordinary expenses so long as they are reasonable.**

**The amount of the special needs and extraordinary expenses, reduced to a monthly average, should be entered on Line E.4 (Special Needs/Extraordinary Exp.).**

5. Support of Children Beyond the Age of Majority (Line E.5)

If the parties have a written agreement for a parent to continue to support a child beyond the age of majority, it may be considered in setting child support.

The fact that a parent is currently supporting a child of the parties in college (or past the age of majority) may be considered if the parent having primary residency seeks to increase the child support for the benefit of any children still under the age of eighteen. The amount allowed should be entered on Line E.5.

6. Overall Financial Conditions of the Parties (Line E.6)

The financial situation of the parties may be reason to deviate from the calculated Basic Parental Child Support Obligation if the deviation is in the best interest of the child. The amount allowed should be entered on Line E.6.

One example might be if either party has more than one job, the circumstances requiring the additional employment should be considered. If the additional employment was historically relied upon by the parties prior to the dissolution of the relationship, then all of the income should be included in the calculation of the child support obligation. However, if the additional employment was secured after the dissolution of the relationship in an effort to meet additional financial responsibilities, consideration should be given to that circumstance, provided that the court shall keep in mind the best interest of the child. In such a situation, two worksheets can be prepared with one worksheet including all income and the other worksheet including only the primary employment to determine the margin of deviation.

7. Total (Line E.7)

The Total of all Child Support Adjustments allowed should be entered on Line E.7. The total(s) specified on this line should be transferred to Line F.2 (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection E).

F. Deviation(s) From Rebuttable Presumption Amount (Section F)

The final part of the worksheet shows the adjustments allowed under Section E to the Basic Parental Child Support Obligation, and any enforcement fee charged against payments in IV-D cases and cases assigned to a court trustee for enforcement.

1. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation (Line F.1)

The amount from Line D.9 above is transferred to Line F.1.

2. Total Child Support Adjustments (Line F.2)

The amount from Line E.7 above is transferred to Line F.2.

3. Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.3)

The result of adding or subtracting the Total Child Support Adjustments on Line F.2 to or from the Basic Parental Child Support Obligation is entered on Line F.3.

4. Enforcement Fee Allowance (Line F.4)

In instances where the court trustee or SRS is providing assistance in collecting child support for which a fee is charged, the fee should be divided equally between the parties. One half of the total monthly fee should be entered as an additional amount allowed on Line F.4 for the parent not having primary residency. In areas where the court trustee or SRS charge a percentage of each payment, this amount is determined by multiplying the Percentage Fee charged by the court trustee or SRS by the figure on Line F.3 and then multiplying by .5 ((Line F.3 x Collection Fee %) x .5). In areas where a flat fee is charged, that flat fee is multiplied by .5 to find the amount applied on Line F.4 (Monthly Flat Fee x .5). These fees may vary (see Appendix VIII, Example 1, Subsection F.1).

5. Net Parental Child Support Obligation (Line F.5)

The Net Parental Child Support Obligation is determined by adding the Enforcement Fee Allowance (Line F.4), if any, to the Adjusted Subtotal on Line F.3. The resulting amount is entered on Line F.5 and becomes the amount of the child support order.

G. Payment of Child Support

1. Except for good cause shown, every order requiring payment of child support shall require that the support be paid through the state distribution unit for collection and disbursement of support payments designated pursuant to K.S.A. 23-4,118 and amendments thereto.
2. A written agreement between the parties to make direct child support payments to the obligee and not pay through the state distribution unit shall constitute good cause, unless the court finds the agreement is not in the best interests of the child or children.
3. The obligor shall file such an agreement with the court and shall maintain written evidence of the payment of the support obligation, which shall consist of cancelled checks negotiated by the obligee or receipts signed by the obligee or evidence of direct electronic deposit in an account designated by the obligee. The obligor shall, at least annually on the date the first payment under the agreement was to be made, provide such evidence to the court and the obligee.
4. Each court order authorizing direct payment to the obligee shall include language requiring the obligor to comply with the above requirements for maintaining written evidence and providing it to the court and the obligee.
5. Failure of the obligor to maintain records or failure to make payments are grounds for immediate modification of the order to require payments to be made through the state distribution unit for collection and disbursement of support payments to K.S.A. 23-4,118 and amendments thereto.

V. CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES

**A.** Courts have continuing jurisdiction to modify child support orders to advance the welfare of the child when there is a material change of circumstances.

**B.** In addition to changes of circumstances which have traditionally been considered by courts, any of the following constitute a material change of circumstances to warrant judicial review of existing support orders:

**A. 1. 10% Rule:** Change of financial circumstances of the parents or the guidelines which would increase or decrease by 10% the amount shown on Line F.3 of the worksheet, except that the income from a second job taken by the parent not having primary residency shall not alone be considered a material change of circumstances to warrant a modification of the parent's child support obligation. Income from bonuses not shown to be regularly paid by the employer shall not be considered a material change of circumstances to warrant a modification of the parent's child support obligation.

An increase in the gross income of the parent having primary residency is not a material change of circumstances for the purpose of increasing the child support obligation.

A parent shall notify the other parent of any change of financial circumstances including, but not necessarily limited to, income, work-related child care costs, and health insurance premiums which, if changed, could constitute a material change of circumstances.

**2. Duty to Notify:** In the event of a failure to disclose a material change of circumstances, as a result of such breach of duty, the court may determine the dollar value of a party's failure to disclose, and assess the amount in the form of a credit on the Line F.3 child support amount or an amount in addition to Line F.3 child support amount. The court may also adopt other sanctions.

Upon receipt of written request for financial information, a parent shall have thirty days within which to provide the requested information in writing to the other parent. Refusal to provide the requested information may make the non-complying parent responsible for the costs and expenses, including attorney fees, incurred in obtaining the requested information.

**B. 3. Age Change:** The child is in a higher age group as a result of having passed the child's 6<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> birthday, or because the child's ages place them in the higher age group as a result in the change in the guidelines.

**C. 4. Court Ordered Emancipation or as provided by Kansas Statute.**

~~Emancipation of the child.~~

**D. 5. Incarceration or Termination from Employment: Termination from employment for incarceration shall not constitute a material change of circumstances that justifies a reduction in child support.**

**Termination from Employment for Misconduct: Termination from employment for misconduct will not ordinarily constitute a material change of circumstances that justifies a reduction in child support.**

**6. Failure to Comply:** Failure to comply with the terms of a positive or negative adjustment to the Basic Parental Child Support Obligation awarded by the court, such as failure to exercise parenting time or non-utilization of a special needs allocation for private schooling.

## VI. REVIEW OF GUIDELINES

Chapter 45, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 302.56 requires that the state guidelines for child support must be “reviewed at least every four years to ensure that their application results in the determination of appropriate child support amounts.” **Therefore, these Kansas guidelines shall be reviewed by the Child Support Guidelines Advisory Committee as required by federal mandate. no later than July 1, 2011, and at least once every four years thereafter.**

ENDNOTES

<sup>1</sup> The original child support guidelines, promulgated pursuant to K.S.A. 20-165 by the Supreme Court on October 1, 1987, were proposed by the Kansas Commission on Child Support following a two-year study. See Kansas Commission on Child Support, "Proposed Kansas Child Support Guidelines," 1987 (available in Kansas Supreme Court Law Library, Topeka, Kansas). The report includes a detailed background discussion, including the policy criteria upon which the original guidelines were based.

The Child Support Guidelines Advisory Committee was initially appointed by the Supreme Court on April 7, 1989, to review the implementation of the statewide child support guidelines, solicit public input regarding the guidelines, and make recommendations to address the new federal mandates of the Family Support Act of 1988. The committee has been convened periodically to conduct a comprehensive review of the guidelines and to update the economic data. The current Advisory Committee's members are:

|  | Date First Appointed |
|--|----------------------|
| <del>Hon. Nancy Parrish (Chair), Topeka<br/>District Court Judge, 3<sup>rd</sup> Judicial District</del> | <del>07/01/97</del>  |
| Hon. Thomas E. Foster, Olathe<br>District Court Judge, 10 <sup>th</sup> Judicial District                | 05/24/01             |
| <del>Hon. Thomas H. Graber, Wellington<br/>District Court Judge, 30<sup>th</sup> Judicial District</del> | <del>04/07/89</del>  |
| John T. Bird, Hays<br>Attorney   | 04/07/89             |
| Roy F. Brungardt, Hays<br>Certified Public Accountant  | 07/06/93             |
| Professor Linda Elrod, Topeka<br>Washburn University School of Law                                       | 04/07/89             |
| Charles F. Harris, Wichita<br>Attorney   | 04/07/89             |
| <del>Dave Gregory, Wichita<br/>Parent</del>  | <del>05/24/01</del>  |
| Sherri Loveland, Lawrence<br>Attorney  | 04/07/89             |
| <del>Thomas C. Owens, Overland Park<br/>Attorney</del>   | <del>04/07/89</del>  |
| <del>Sen. Greta H. Goodwin, Winfield<br/>State Senator, 32<sup>nd</sup> District</del>                   | <del>05/24/01</del>  |
| Larry Rute, Topeka<br>Associates in Dispute Resolution   | 04/07/89             |
| Gary Pomeroy, Lawrence<br>Attorney, Child Support Enforcement  | 07/01/05             |
| Rep. Lana Gordon, Topeka<br>State Representative, 52 <sup>nd</sup> District                              | 12/27/06             |

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>Sen. Tom Holland</b><br><b>State Senator</b>   | <b>07/01/09</b> |
| <b>Hon. Constance Alvey</b><br><b>District Court Judge, 29<sup>th</sup> Judicial District</b> | <b>07/01/09</b> |
| <b>Hon. Amy Harth</b><br><b>District Court Judge, 6<sup>th</sup> Judicial District</b>        | <b>07/01/09</b> |

Past members of the Advisory Committee were:

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| Hon. Herbert W. Walton (Chairman), Olathe<br>Administrative Judge, Retired, 10 <sup>th</sup> Judicial District | 04/07/89-06/07/99        |
| Allen B. Angst, Abilene<br>Attorney, Shared Primary Residency Parent   | 07/06/93-06/30/00        |
| William Coffee, Olathe<br>District Court Trustee   | 07/01/97-06/30/01        |
| Jamie Corkhill, Topeka<br>Child Support Enforcement  | 09/01/96-06/30/00        |
| Jackie Fletcher, Kansas City<br>United Way   | 07/06/93-06/30/00        |
| James L. Francisco, Wichita<br>State Senator, 26 <sup>th</sup> District  | 04/07/89-06/30/92        |
| <b>Sen. Greta H. Goodwin, Winfield</b><br><b>State Senator, 32<sup>nd</sup> District</b>                       | <b>05/24/01-6/30/09</b>  |
| <b>Hon. Thomas H. Graber, Wellington</b><br><b>District Court Judge, 30<sup>th</sup> Judicial District</b>     | <b>04/07/89-06/30/09</b> |
| <b>Dave Gregory, Wichita</b><br><b>Parent</b>  | <b>05/24/01-1/18/11</b>  |
| Sheila Hochhauser, Manhattan<br>State Representative, 67 <sup>th</sup> District                                | 07/01/96-06/30/00        |
| Dr. Woody Houseman, Topeka<br>Principal, Highland Park South Elementary  | 04/07/89-06/30/96        |
| James R. Johnston, Wichita<br>Nonprimary Residency Parent  | 02/04/98-06/30/00        |
| David Kerr, Hutchinson<br>State Senator, 34 <sup>th</sup> District   | 04/07/92-06/30/96        |
| Candace Lattin, Pratt<br>Attorney, Child Support Enforcement   | 5/24/01-10/1/05          |
| Ward Loyd, Garden City<br>State Representative, 123 <sup>rd</sup> District                                     | 5/24/01-17/1/07          |
| Nancy K. Meacham, Wichita  | 06/30/92-06/30/02        |

Attorney, Primary Residency Parent

Hon. Paul E. Miller, Manhattan  
District Judge, 21<sup>st</sup> Judicial District 04/07/89-06/30/98

Mike O'Neal, Hutchinson  
State Representative, 104<sup>th</sup> District 07/19/95-06/30/99

Thomas C. Owens, Overland Park  
Attorney 04/07/89-6/30/09

Mark Parkinson, Olathe  
State Senator, 23<sup>rd</sup> District 07/09/95-06/30/00

**Hon. Nancy Parrish (Chair), Topeka  
District Court Judge, 3<sup>rd</sup> Judicial District 07/01/97-06/30/09**

Richard Staub, Topeka  
Santa Fe General Offices 04/07/89-06/30/96

Joan Wagnon, Topeka  
State Representative, 55<sup>th</sup> District 04/07/89-06/30/01

Members of the original Kansas Commission on Child Support, appointed in December 1984 by then-Governor John Carlin:

Ms. Lynn Barclay  
Kansas Children's Service League

Hon. James G. Beasley  
District Court Judge, Wichita

Ms. Peggy Browning  
Commission on Equal Status of Women, Wichita

Hon. James P. Buchele  
District Court Judge, Topeka

Professor Linda Elrod, Vice-Chairman  
Washburn Law School

Robert G. Frey  
State Senator, 125<sup>th</sup> District

Dr. Woody Houseman  
Topeka

Hon. Tracy D. Klinginsmith  
District Court Judge, Holton

Ms. Evelyn Leat  
Kansas City

Mr. David Litwin  
Director of Taxation  
Kansas Chamber of Commerce & Industry

Ms. Nancy Meacham  
Wichita

Vic Miller  
Topeka

Ms. Diane Nusbaum  
District Court Administrator, Junction City

Mr. Larry Rute  
Kansas Legal Services, Inc.

Mr. John Schneider  
Social & Rehabilitation Services  
Income Maintenance & Medical Services

Dr. Howard Schwartz  
Judicial Administrator

Mr. Richard Staub  
Santa Fe Railway Company

Robert T. Stephan  
Attorney General

Joan Wagnon  
State Representative, 55<sup>th</sup> District

Hon. Herbert W. Walton, Chairman  
District Court Judge, Olathe

Ms. Aileen Whitfill  
Policy & Program Development  
Social & Rehabilitation Services

<sup>2</sup> See Linda Henry Elrod, *Kansas Child Support Guidelines: An Elusive Search for Fairness in Support Orders*, 27 WASHBURN. L. J. 104, 120-25 (1987). Expenditures per child are assumed to increase with increases in parents' combined income, decrease per child as the total number of children in the family increases, and increase as the child grows older.

<sup>3</sup> William T. Terrell, Ph.D., is a consultant in private practice. Prior to his retirement, he served as an Associate Professor of Economics at Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas. For an explanation of Dr. Terrell's economic model, see W.T. Terrell, "Expenditures on Children for Child Support: Economist as Policy Advisor" (paper presented to the Eastern Economic Association at Baltimore, Maryland, March 1989) (available in Kansas Supreme Court Law Library, Topeka, Kansas). See also Kansas Commission on Child Support; *supra* note 1, at 13-15.

<sup>4</sup> At the time of the review, Ann Coulson, Ph.D., held a position as an Assistant Professor in the Department of Human Development and Family Studies, Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas. The following sources were used to update the model: Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditure Survey Series: Interview Survey, 1986-87* (1989); U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Household After-Tax Income: 1986, ser. P-23, No. 157 (1989); U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, *Updated Estimates of the Cost of Raising a Child, Family Economics Review*, No. 2 (May 1989). See Letter from Dr. Ann Coulson to Hon. Herbert Walton, February 21, 1990, at 1, 3 (available in Kansas Supreme Court Law Library, Topeka, Kansas).

Adjustments were made to the national expenditure data to avoid double-counting certain expenditures, such as health care, health insurance, and child care services. Because social security

was considered [as] a tax in the initial stage of the development of the schedule, the category of social security and pension plan contributions was also excluded so that the expenditure would not be counted twice. Additionally, the Committee excluded a number of expenditures considered to be discretionary or not attributable to children. Expenditures thus excluded were for alcoholic beverages, tobacco, vacation homes, boarding costs for children away at school, and cash contributions.

- <sup>5</sup> See Child Support Guidelines Committee Report dated November 1993. Ann Coulson, Ph.D. prepared a description of the derivation of the 1993 child support schedules.
- <sup>6</sup> The 2002 support schedule relies upon three data sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Consumer Expenditure Survey, 1999-2000* (integrated diary and interview components); United States Department of Agriculture, Mark Lino, Ph.D., *Expenditures on Children by Families: 2001 Annual Report*; United States Department of Health and Human Services, *The 2002 HHS Poverty Guidelines*, 67 (31) FED. REGISTER, (Feb. 14, 2002).
- <sup>7</sup> Jodi Messer Pelkowski, Ph.D, is an Associate Professor of Economics and a Barton Fellow at the Barton School of Business, Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas.
- <sup>8</sup> See Terrell, *supra* note 3, at 7; Letter from Dr. Ann Coulson to Hon. Herbert Walton, February 21, 1990, *supra* note 4, at 2.
- <sup>9</sup> Consumption spending means household outlays for consumer goods and services as opposed to the purchase of assets or savings accounts.
- <sup>10</sup> This reduction involves subtracting the age 16-18 child's share of a total family burden at two points on the equation that relates average spending per the age 16-18 child to gross family income. Once the two lower points are determined, then the entire equation is reduced in order to compute the support schedules. For example, the one child aged 16-18 family calls for a reduction of \$182 at the poverty level income of \$1,300. Hence, the poverty level average spending of \$430 becomes the schedule entry of \$248. Similarly, at an income of \$14,500 per month, average spending of \$2,322 per child declines by \$336 to the support amount of \$1,986 (not shown in the schedule). The tabled values derive from an equation that passes through these two diminished values.
- <sup>11</sup> The terms "custodial" and "noncustodial" have been removed from the guidelines and replaced with the terms "having primary residency" and "not having primary residency." This brings the Kansas Child Support Guidelines into conformity with K.S.A. 60-1610 *et seq.*

Child Support Worksheet

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

and

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHILD SUPPORT WORKSHEET OF \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (name)

|    |   | <u>MOTHER</u> | <u>FATHER</u> |
|----|---|---------------|---------------|
| A. | <u>INCOME COMPUTATION – WAGE EARNER</u>   |               |               |
| 1. | Domestic Gross Income<br>(Insert on Line C.1. below)*   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| B. | <u>INCOME COMPUTATION – SELF-EMPLOYED</u>   |               |               |
| 1. | Self-Employment Gross Income*   | _____         | _____         |
| 2. | Reasonable Business Expenses  | (-) _____     | _____         |
| 3. | Domestic Gross Income<br>(Insert on Line C.1. below)  | _____         | _____         |
| C. | <u>ADJUSTMENTS TO DOMESTIC GROSS INCOME</u>   |               |               |
| 1. | Domestic Gross Income   | _____         | _____         |
| 2. | Court-Ordered Child Support Paid  | (-) _____     | _____         |
| 3. | Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid  | (-) _____     | _____         |
| 4. | Court-Ordered Maintenance Received  | (+) _____     | _____         |
| 5. | Child Support Income<br>(Insert on Line D.1. below)   | _____         | _____         |
| D. | <u>COMPUTATION OF CHILD SUPPORT</u>   |               |               |
| 1. | Child Support Income  | _____         | + _____       |
|    |   |               | = _____       |
| 2. | Proportionate Shares of Combined Income<br>(Each parent's income divided by combined income)  | _____ %       | _____ %       |
| 3. | Gross Child Support Obligation**<br>(Using the combined income from Line D.1.,<br>find the amount for each child and enter total for<br>all children) |               |               |

| Age of Children         | 0-5   | 6-11    | 12-18   | Total   |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number Per Age Category | _____ | _____   | _____   |         |
| Total Amount            | _____ | + _____ | + _____ | = _____ |

\* Interstate Pay Differential Adjustment? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No

\*\*Multiple Family Application? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No

|   | <u>MOTHER</u> | <u>FATHER</u> |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| 4. Health and Dental Insurance Premium  | \$ _____      | + \$ _____    |
|   |               | = _____       |
| 5. Work-Related Child Care Costs<br>Formula: Amt. - ((Amt. X %) + (.25 x (Amt. x %)))<br>for each child care credit | _____         | _____         |
| Example: 200 - ((200 x .30%) + (.25 x (200 x .30%)))  |               | = _____       |
| 6. Parents' Total Child Support Obligation<br>(Line D.3. plus Lines D.4. & D.5.)                                    |               | _____         |
| 7. Parental Child Support Obligation<br>(Line D.2. times Line D.6. for each parent)                                 | _____         | _____         |
| 8. Adjustment for Insurance and Child Care<br>(Subtract for actual payment made for items<br>D.4. and D.5.)         | (-)           | _____         |
| 9. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation<br>(Line D.7. minus Line D.8.;<br>Insert on Line F.1. below)             | _____         | _____         |

**E. CHILD SUPPORT ADJUSTMENTS**

| APPLICABLE                  | N/A                      | CATEGORY                                 | AMOUNT ALLOWED |             |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|
|                             |                          |  | MOTHER         | FATHER      |
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Long Distance Parenting Time Costs       | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Parenting Time Adjustment (if b. %____)  | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Income Tax Considerations                | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Special Needs/ <b>Extraordinary Exp.</b> | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Agreement Past Majority                  | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 6. <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | Overall Financial Condition              | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 7. <input type="checkbox"/> |                          | TOTAL (Insert on Line F.2. below)        | _____          | _____       |

**F. DEVIATION(S) FROM REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION AMOUNT**

|  | AMOUNT ALLOWED     |           |
|--|--------------------|-----------|
|  | MOTHER             | FATHER    |
| 1. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation<br>(Line D.9. from above) | _____              | _____     |
| 2. Total Child Support Adjustments<br>(Line E.7. from above)         | (+/-) _____        | _____     |
| 3. Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.1. +/- Line F.2.)                       | _____              | _____     |
| 4. Enforcement Fee Allowance**                                       | Percentage _____ % |           |
| (Applied only to Nonresidential Parent)                              | Flat Fee \$ _____  |           |
| ((Line F.3. x Collection Fee %) x .5)                                |                    |           |
| or (Monthly Flat Fee x .5)   | (+) _____          | (+) _____ |
| 5. Net Parental Child Support Obligation<br>(Line F.3. + Line F.4.)  | _____              | _____     |

\*\*Parent with nonprimary residency

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Hearing Officer Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Signed

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Approved

APPENDIX II

Child Support Schedules

| ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Dollars Per Month Per Child                |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income     | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| 50   | 8                             | 9           | 10           | 2400                                   | 342                           | 387         | 450          | 6700                                   | 803                           | 908         | 1056         |
| 100  | 16                            | 18          | 21           | 2500                                   | 354                           | 401         | 466          | 6800                                   | 813                           | 920         | 1069         |
| 150  | 23                            | 27          | 31           | 2600                                   | 366                           | 414         | 481          | 6900                                   | 823                           | 931         | 1082         |
| 200  | 31                            | 35          | 41           | 2700                                   | 377                           | 427         | 497          | 7000                                   | 832                           | 942         | 1095         |
| 250  | 39                            | 44          | 51           | 2800                                   | 389                           | 440         | 512          | 7200                                   | 852                           | 964         | 1121         |
| 300  | 47                            | 53          | 62           | 2900                                   | 401                           | 453         | 527          | 7400                                   | 872                           | 986         | 1147         |
| 350  | 55                            | 62          | 72           | 3000                                   | 412                           | 466         | 542          | 7600                                   | 891                           | 1008        | 1173         |
| 400  | 63                            | 71          | 82           | 3100                                   | 423                           | 479         | 557          | 7800                                   | 911                           | 1030        | 1198         |
| 450  | 70                            | 80          | 93           | 3200                                   | 435                           | 492         | 572          | 8000                                   | 930                           | 1052        | 1224         |
| 500  | 78                            | 88          | 103          | 3300                                   | 446                           | 505         | 587          | 8200                                   | 949                           | 1074        | 1249         |
| 550  | 86                            | 97          | 113          | 3400                                   | 457                           | 517         | 601          | 8400                                   | 968                           | 1096        | 1274         |
| 600  | 94                            | 106         | 123          | 3500                                   | 468                           | 530         | 616          | 8600                                   | 988                           | 1117        | 1299         |
| 650  | 102                           | 115         | 134          | 3600                                   | 479                           | 542         | 631          | 8800                                   | 1007                          | 1139        | 1324         |
| 700  | 109                           | 124         | 144          | 3700                                   | 490                           | 555         | 645          | 9000                                   | 1025                          | 1160        | 1349         |
| 750  | 117                           | 133         | 154          | 3800                                   | 501                           | 567         | 660          | 9200                                   | 1044                          | 1182        | 1374         |
| 800  | 125                           | 142         | 165          | 3900                                   | 512                           | 580         | 674          | 9400                                   | 1063                          | 1203        | 1399         |
| 850  | 133                           | 150         | 175          | 4000                                   | 523                           | 592         | 688          | 9600                                   | 1082                          | 1224        | 1424         |
| 900  | 141                           | 159         | 185          | 4100                                   | 534                           | 604         | 703          | 9800                                   | 1101                          | 1245        | 1448         |
| 950  | 149                           | 168         | 195          | 4200                                   | 545                           | 616         | 717          | 10000                                  | 1119                          | 1266        | 1473         |
| 1000                                       | 156                           | 177         | 206          | 4300                                   | 555                           | 629         | 731          | 10200                                  | 1138                          | 1287        | 1497         |
| 1050                                       | 164                           | 186         | 216          | 4400                                   | 566                           | 641         | 745          | 10400                                  | 1156                          | 1308        | 1521         |
| 1100                                       | 172                           | 195         | 226          | 4500                                   | 577                           | 653         | 759          | 10600                                  | 1175                          | 1329        | 1546         |
| 1150                                       | 180                           | 203         | 237          | 4600                                   | 587                           | 665         | 773          | 10800                                  | 1193                          | 1350        | 1570         |
| 1200                                       | 188                           | 212         | 247          | 4700                                   | 598                           | 677         | 787          | 11000                                  | 1211                          | 1371        | 1594         |
| 1250                                       | 195                           | 221         | 257          | 4800                                   | 609                           | 689         | 801          | 11200                                  | 1230                          | 1391        | 1618         |
| 1300                                       | 203                           | 230         | 267          | 4900                                   | 619                           | 701         | 815          | 11400                                  | 1248                          | 1412        | 1642         |
| 1350                                       | 210                           | 238         | 276          | 5000                                   | 630                           | 712         | 828          | 11600                                  | 1266                          | 1433        | 1666         |
| 1400                                       | 217                           | 245         | 285          | 5100                                   | 640                           | 724         | 842          | 11800                                  | 1284                          | 1453        | 1690         |
| 1450                                       | 223                           | 253         | 294          | 5200                                   | 650                           | 736         | 856          | 12000                                  | 1302                          | 1473        | 1713         |
| 1500                                       | 230                           | 260         | 303          | 5300                                   | 661                           | 748         | 869          | 12200                                  | 1320                          | 1494        | 1737         |
| 1550                                       | 237                           | 268         | 311          | 5400                                   | 671                           | 759         | 883          | 12400                                  | 1338                          | 1514        | 1761         |
| 1600                                       | 243                           | 275         | 320          | 5500                                   | 681                           | 771         | 897          | 12600                                  | 1356                          | 1534        | 1784         |
| 1650                                       | 250                           | 282         | 328          | 5600                                   | 692                           | 783         | 910          | 12800                                  | 1374                          | 1554        | 1808         |
| 1700                                       | 256                           | 290         | 337          | 5700                                   | 702                           | 794         | 924          | 13000                                  | 1392                          | 1575        | 1831         |
| 1750                                       | 263                           | 297         | 346          | 5800                                   | 712                           | 806         | 937          | 13200                                  | 1409                          | 1595        | 1854         |
| 1800                                       | 269                           | 304         | 354          | 5900                                   | 722                           | 817         | 950          | 13400                                  | 1427                          | 1615        | 1878         |
| 1850                                       | 276                           | 312         | 363          | 6000                                   | 732                           | 829         | 964          | 13600                                  | 1445                          | 1635        | 1901         |
| 1900                                       | 282                           | 319         | 371          | 6100                                   | 743                           | 840         | 977          | 13800                                  | 1462                          | 1655        | 1924         |
| 1950                                       | 288                           | 326         | 379          | 6200                                   | 753                           | 852         | 990          | 14000                                  | 1480                          | 1675        | 1947         |
| 2000                                       | 294                           | 333         | 387          | 6300                                   | 763                           | 863         | 1004         | 14200                                  | 1497                          | 1694        | 1970         |
| 2100                                       | 306                           | 347         | 403          | 6400                                   | 773                           | 874         | 1017         | 14400                                  | 1515                          | 1714        | 1993         |
| 2200                                       | 318                           | 360         | 419          | 6500                                   | 783                           | 886         | 1030         | 14600                                  | 1531                          | 1732        | 2014         |
| 2300                                       | 330                           | 374         | 435          | 6600                                   | 793                           | 897         | 1043         | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

\* 2006 Poverty Level is \$1400.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 2.550826591.

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

TWO-CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE

— Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| 50                                     | 6                             | 6           | 8            | 2400                                   | 257                           | 291         | 338          | 6700                                   | 593                           | 671         | 780          |
| 100                                    | 11                            | 13          | 15           | 2500                                   | 265                           | 300         | 349          | 6800                                   | 600                           | 679         | 789          |
| 150                                    | 17                            | 19          | 23           | 2600                                   | 274                           | 310         | 361          | 6900                                   | 607                           | 687         | 799          |
| 200                                    | 23                            | 26          | 30           | 2700                                   | 283                           | 320         | 372          | 7000                                   | 614                           | 695         | 808          |
| 250                                    | 29                            | 32          | 38           | 2800                                   | 291                           | 329         | 383          | 7200                                   | 628                           | 711         | 827          |
| 300                                    | 34                            | 39          | 45           | 2900                                   | 300                           | 339         | 394          | 7400                                   | 643                           | 727         | 845          |
| 350                                    | 40                            | 45          | 53           | 3000                                   | 308                           | 349         | 405          | 7600                                   | 657                           | 743         | 864          |
| 400                                    | 46                            | 52          | 60           | 3100                                   | 316                           | 358         | 416          | 7800                                   | 671                           | 759         | 882          |
| 450                                    | 51                            | 58          | 68           | 3200                                   | 325                           | 367         | 427          | 8000                                   | 685                           | 775         | 901          |
| 500                                    | 57                            | 65          | 75           | 3300                                   | 333                           | 377         | 438          | 8200                                   | 699                           | 790         | 919          |
| 550                                    | 63                            | 71          | 83           | 3400                                   | 341                           | 386         | 449          | 8400                                   | 712                           | 806         | 937          |
| 600                                    | 68                            | 77          | 90           | 3500                                   | 349                           | 395         | 459          | 8600                                   | 726                           | 822         | 955          |
| 650                                    | 74                            | 84          | 98           | 3600                                   | 357                           | 404         | 470          | 8800                                   | 740                           | 837         | 974          |
| 700                                    | 80                            | 90          | 105          | 3700                                   | 365                           | 413         | 481          | 9000                                   | 754                           | 853         | 992          |
| 750                                    | 86                            | 97          | 113          | 3800                                   | 373                           | 422         | 491          | 9200                                   | 767                           | 868         | 1009         |
| 800                                    | 91                            | 103         | 120          | 3900                                   | 381                           | 432         | 502          | 9400                                   | 781                           | 883         | 1027         |
| 850                                    | 97                            | 110         | 128          | 4000                                   | 389                           | 441         | 512          | 9600                                   | 794                           | 899         | 1045         |
| 900                                    | 103                           | 116         | 135          | 4100                                   | 397                           | 449         | 523          | 9800                                   | 808                           | 914         | 1063         |
| 950                                    | 108                           | 123         | 143          | 4200                                   | 405                           | 458         | 533          | 10000                                  | 821                           | 929         | 1080         |
| 1000                                   | 114                           | 129         | 150          | 4300                                   | 413                           | 467         | 543          | 10200                                  | 834                           | 944         | 1098         |
| 1050                                   | 120                           | 136         | 158          | 4400                                   | 421                           | 476         | 554          | 10400                                  | 848                           | 959         | 1115         |
| 1100                                   | 125                           | 142         | 165          | 4500                                   | 428                           | 485         | 564          | 10600                                  | 861                           | 974         | 1133         |
| 1150                                   | 131                           | 148         | 173          | 4600                                   | 436                           | 494         | 574          | 10800                                  | 874                           | 989         | 1150         |
| 1200                                   | 137                           | 155         | 180          | 4700                                   | 444                           | 502         | 584          | 11000                                  | 887                           | 1004        | 1168         |
| 1250                                   | 143                           | 161         | 188          | 4800                                   | 452                           | 511         | 594          | 11200                                  | 900                           | 1019        | 1185         |
| 1300                                   | 148                           | 168         | 195          | 4900                                   | 459                           | 520         | 604          | 11400                                  | 914                           | 1034        | 1202         |
| 1350                                   | 154                           | 174         | 203          | 5000                                   | 467                           | 528         | 614          | 11600                                  | 927                           | 1048        | 1219         |
| 1400                                   | 160                           | 181         | 210          | 5100                                   | 474                           | 537         | 624          | 11800                                  | 940                           | 1063        | 1236         |
| 1450                                   | 165                           | 187         | 218          | 5200                                   | 482                           | 545         | 634          | 12000                                  | 953                           | 1078        | 1253         |
| 1500                                   | 171                           | 194         | 225          | 5300                                   | 490                           | 554         | 644          | 12200                                  | 965                           | 1092        | 1270         |
| 1550                                   | 177                           | 200         | 233          | 5400                                   | 497                           | 562         | 654          | 12400                                  | 978                           | 1107        | 1287         |
| 1600                                   | 183                           | 207         | 240          | 5500                                   | 505                           | 571         | 664          | 12600                                  | 991                           | 1122        | 1304         |
| 1650                                   | 188                           | 213         | 248          | 5600                                   | 512                           | 579         | 674          | 12800                                  | 1004                          | 1136        | 1321         |
| 1700                                   | 194                           | 219         | 255          | 5700                                   | 519                           | 588         | 684          | 13000                                  | 1017                          | 1150        | 1338         |
| 1750                                   | 199                           | 225         | 261          | 5800                                   | 527                           | 596         | 693          | 13200                                  | 1029                          | 1165        | 1354         |
| 1800                                   | 203                           | 230         | 267          | 5900                                   | 534                           | 605         | 703          | 13400                                  | 1042                          | 1179        | 1371         |
| 1850                                   | 208                           | 235         | 273          | 6000                                   | 542                           | 613         | 713          | 13600                                  | 1055                          | 1194        | 1388         |
| 1900                                   | 212                           | 240         | 279          | 6100                                   | 549                           | 621         | 722          | 13800                                  | 1067                          | 1208        | 1404         |
| 1950                                   | 217                           | 245         | 285          | 6200                                   | 556                           | 629         | 732          | 14000                                  | 1080                          | 1222        | 1421         |
| 2000                                   | 221                           | 250         | 291          | 6300                                   | 564                           | 638         | 742          | 14200                                  | 1092                          | 1236        | 1437         |
| 2100                                   | 230                           | 261         | 303          | 6400                                   | 571                           | 646         | 751          | 14400                                  | 1105                          | 1250        | 1454         |
| 2200                                   | 239                           | 271         | 315          | 6500                                   | 578                           | 654         | 761          | 14600                                  | 1117                          | 1263        | 1469         |
| 2300                                   | 248                           | 281         | 326          | 6600                                   | 585                           | 662         | 770          | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

\* 2006 Poverty Level is \$1700.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 1.860522203.

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

| THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| — Dollars Per Month Per Child                |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income       | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| 50   | 5                             | 6           | 7            | 2400                                   | 230                           | 261         | 303          | 6700                                   | 531                           | 601         | 699          |
| 100  | 10                            | 11          | 13           | 2500                                   | 238                           | 269         | 313          | 6800                                   | 538                           | 608         | 707          |
| 150  | 15                            | 17          | 20           | 2600                                   | 246                           | 278         | 323          | 6900                                   | 544                           | 616         | 716          |
| 200  | 20                            | 23          | 26           | 2700                                   | 253                           | 287         | 333          | 7000                                   | 550                           | 623         | 724          |
| 250  | 25                            | 28          | 33           | 2800                                   | 261                           | 295         | 343          | 7200                                   | 563                           | 637         | 741          |
| 300  | 30                            | 34          | 39           | 2900                                   | 269                           | 304         | 353          | 7400                                   | 576                           | 652         | 758          |
| 350  | 35                            | 39          | 46           | 3000                                   | 276                           | 312         | 363          | 7600                                   | 588                           | 666         | 774          |
| 400  | 40                            | 45          | 52           | 3100                                   | 284                           | 321         | 373          | 7800                                   | 601                           | 680         | 791          |
| 450  | 45                            | 51          | 59           | 3200                                   | 291                           | 329         | 383          | 8000                                   | 614                           | 694         | 807          |
| 500  | 50                            | 56          | 66           | 3300                                   | 298                           | 338         | 393          | 8200                                   | 626                           | 708         | 824          |
| 550  | 55                            | 62          | 72           | 3400                                   | 306                           | 346         | 402          | 8400                                   | 638                           | 722         | 840          |
| 600  | 60                            | 68          | 79           | 3500                                   | 313                           | 354         | 412          | 8600                                   | 651                           | 736         | 856          |
| 650  | 65                            | 73          | 85           | 3600                                   | 320                           | 362         | 421          | 8800                                   | 663                           | 750         | 872          |
| 700  | 70                            | 79          | 92           | 3700                                   | 328                           | 371         | 431          | 9000                                   | 675                           | 764         | 889          |
| 750  | 75                            | 85          | 98           | 3800                                   | 335                           | 379         | 440          | 9200                                   | 688                           | 778         | 905          |
| 800  | 80                            | 90          | 105          | 3900                                   | 342                           | 387         | 450          | 9400                                   | 700                           | 792         | 921          |
| 850  | 85                            | 96          | 112          | 4000                                   | 349                           | 395         | 459          | 9600                                   | 712                           | 805         | 937          |
| 900  | 90                            | 102         | 118          | 4100                                   | 356                           | 403         | 469          | 9800                                   | 724                           | 819         | 952          |
| 950  | 95                            | 107         | 125          | 4200                                   | 363                           | 411         | 478          | 10000                                  | 736                           | 833         | 968          |
| 1000   | 100                           | 113         | 131          | 4300                                   | 370                           | 419         | 487          | 10200                                  | 748                           | 846         | 984          |
| 1050   | 105                           | 118         | 138          | 4400                                   | 377                           | 427         | 496          | 10400                                  | 760                           | 860         | 1000         |
| 1100   | 110                           | 124         | 144          | 4500                                   | 384                           | 435         | 505          | 10600                                  | 772                           | 873         | 1015         |
| 1150   | 115                           | 130         | 151          | 4600                                   | 391                           | 442         | 515          | 10800                                  | 783                           | 886         | 1031         |
| 1200   | 120                           | 135         | 157          | 4700                                   | 398                           | 450         | 524          | 11000                                  | 795                           | 900         | 1046         |
| 1250   | 125                           | 141         | 164          | 4800                                   | 405                           | 458         | 533          | 11200                                  | 807                           | 913         | 1062         |
| 1300   | 130                           | 147         | 171          | 4900                                   | 412                           | 466         | 542          | 11400                                  | 819                           | 926         | 1077         |
| 1350   | 135                           | 152         | 177          | 5000                                   | 419                           | 474         | 551          | 11600                                  | 830                           | 940         | 1093         |
| 1400   | 140                           | 158         | 184          | 5100                                   | 425                           | 481         | 560          | 11800                                  | 842                           | 953         | 1108         |
| 1450   | 145                           | 164         | 190          | 5200                                   | 432                           | 489         | 569          | 12000                                  | 854                           | 966         | 1123         |
| 1500   | 150                           | 169         | 197          | 5300                                   | 439                           | 497         | 577          | 12200                                  | 865                           | 979         | 1138         |
| 1550   | 155                           | 175         | 203          | 5400                                   | 446                           | 504         | 586          | 12400                                  | 877                           | 992         | 1153         |
| 1600   | 160                           | 181         | 210          | 5500                                   | 452                           | 512         | 595          | 12600                                  | 888                           | 1005        | 1169         |
| 1650   | 165                           | 186         | 216          | 5600                                   | 459                           | 519         | 604          | 12800                                  | 900                           | 1018        | 1184         |
| 1700   | 170                           | 192         | 223          | 5700                                   | 466                           | 527         | 613          | 13000                                  | 911                           | 1031        | 1199         |
| 1750   | 174                           | 197         | 230          | 5800                                   | 472                           | 534         | 621          | 13200                                  | 922                           | 1044        | 1214         |
| 1800   | 179                           | 203         | 236          | 5900                                   | 479                           | 542         | 630          | 13400                                  | 934                           | 1057        | 1229         |
| 1850   | 184                           | 209         | 243          | 6000                                   | 485                           | 549         | 639          | 13600                                  | 945                           | 1069        | 1244         |
| 1900   | 189                           | 214         | 249          | 6100                                   | 492                           | 557         | 647          | 13800                                  | 956                           | 1082        | 1258         |
| 1950   | 194                           | 220         | 256          | 6200                                   | 499                           | 564         | 656          | 14000                                  | 968                           | 1095        | 1273         |
| 2000   | 198                           | 225         | 261          | 6300                                   | 505                           | 572         | 665          | 14200                                  | 979                           | 1108        | 1288         |
| 2100   | 207                           | 234         | 272          | 6400                                   | 512                           | 579         | 673          | 14400                                  | 990                           | 1120        | 1303         |
| 2200   | 215                           | 243         | 282          | 6500                                   | 518                           | 586         | 682          | 14600                                  | 1001                          | 1132        | 1316         |
| 2300   | 222                           | 252         | 293          | 6600                                   | 525                           | 594         | 690          | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

— \* 2006 Poverty Level is \$1950.

— To determine child support at higher income levels:

— Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 1.667143786.

— Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

— Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE

— Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| 50                                     | 4                             | 5           | 5            | 2400                                   | 198                           | 224         | 260          | 6700                                   | 456                           | 516         | 600          |
| 100                                    | 8                             | 9           | 11           | 2500                                   | 204                           | 231         | 269          | 6800                                   | 461                           | 522         | 607          |
| 150                                    | 13                            | 14          | 16           | 2600                                   | 211                           | 239         | 278          | 6900                                   | 467                           | 528         | 614          |
| 200                                    | 17                            | 19          | 22           | 2700                                   | 218                           | 246         | 286          | 7000                                   | 472                           | 535         | 622          |
| 250                                    | 21                            | 24          | 27           | 2800                                   | 224                           | 254         | 295          | 7200                                   | 483                           | 547         | 636          |
| 300                                    | 25                            | 28          | 33           | 2900                                   | 231                           | 261         | 303          | 7400                                   | 494                           | 559         | 650          |
| 350                                    | 29                            | 33          | 38           | 3000                                   | 237                           | 268         | 312          | 7600                                   | 505                           | 572         | 665          |
| 400                                    | 33                            | 38          | 44           | 3100                                   | 243                           | 275         | 320          | 7800                                   | 516                           | 584         | 679          |
| 450                                    | 38                            | 42          | 49           | 3200                                   | 250                           | 283         | 329          | 8000                                   | 527                           | 596         | 693          |
| 500                                    | 42                            | 47          | 55           | 3300                                   | 256                           | 290         | 337          | 8200                                   | 537                           | 608         | 707          |
| 550                                    | 46                            | 52          | 60           | 3400                                   | 262                           | 297         | 345          | 8400                                   | 548                           | 620         | 721          |
| 600                                    | 50                            | 57          | 66           | 3500                                   | 269                           | 304         | 354          | 8600                                   | 559                           | 632         | 735          |
| 650                                    | 54                            | 61          | 71           | 3600                                   | 275                           | 311         | 362          | 8800                                   | 569                           | 644         | 749          |
| 700                                    | 58                            | 66          | 77           | 3700                                   | 281                           | 318         | 370          | 9000                                   | 580                           | 656         | 763          |
| 750                                    | 63                            | 71          | 82           | 3800                                   | 287                           | 325         | 378          | 9200                                   | 590                           | 668         | 777          |
| 800                                    | 67                            | 75          | 88           | 3900                                   | 293                           | 332         | 386          | 9400                                   | 601                           | 680         | 790          |
| 850                                    | 71                            | 80          | 93           | 4000                                   | 300                           | 339         | 394          | 9600                                   | 611                           | 691         | 804          |
| 900                                    | 75                            | 85          | 99           | 4100                                   | 306                           | 346         | 402          | 9800                                   | 621                           | 703         | 818          |
| 950                                    | 79                            | 90          | 104          | 4200                                   | 312                           | 353         | 410          | 10000                                  | 632                           | 715         | 831          |
| 1000                                   | 83                            | 94          | 110          | 4300                                   | 318                           | 360         | 418          | 10200                                  | 642                           | 726         | 845          |
| 1050                                   | 88                            | 99          | 115          | 4400                                   | 324                           | 366         | 426          | 10400                                  | 652                           | 738         | 858          |
| 1100                                   | 92                            | 104         | 121          | 4500                                   | 330                           | 373         | 434          | 10600                                  | 662                           | 749         | 871          |
| 1150                                   | 96                            | 108         | 126          | 4600                                   | 336                           | 380         | 442          | 10800                                  | 672                           | 761         | 885          |
| 1200                                   | 100                           | 113         | 132          | 4700                                   | 342                           | 387         | 449          | 11000                                  | 683                           | 772         | 898          |
| 1250                                   | 104                           | 118         | 137          | 4800                                   | 347                           | 393         | 457          | 11200                                  | 693                           | 784         | 911          |
| 1300                                   | 108                           | 123         | 143          | 4900                                   | 353                           | 400         | 465          | 11400                                  | 703                           | 795         | 925          |
| 1350                                   | 113                           | 127         | 148          | 5000                                   | 359                           | 406         | 473          | 11600                                  | 713                           | 807         | 938          |
| 1400                                   | 117                           | 132         | 154          | 5100                                   | 365                           | 413         | 480          | 11800                                  | 723                           | 818         | 951          |
| 1450                                   | 121                           | 137         | 159          | 5200                                   | 371                           | 420         | 488          | 12000                                  | 733                           | 829         | 964          |
| 1500                                   | 125                           | 141         | 164          | 5300                                   | 377                           | 426         | 496          | 12200                                  | 743                           | 840         | 977          |
| 1550                                   | 129                           | 146         | 170          | 5400                                   | 382                           | 433         | 503          | 12400                                  | 752                           | 852         | 990          |
| 1600                                   | 133                           | 151         | 175          | 5500                                   | 388                           | 439         | 511          | 12600                                  | 762                           | 863         | 1003         |
| 1650                                   | 138                           | 156         | 181          | 5600                                   | 394                           | 446         | 518          | 12800                                  | 772                           | 874         | 1016         |
| 1700                                   | 142                           | 160         | 186          | 5700                                   | 400                           | 452         | 526          | 13000                                  | 782                           | 885         | 1029         |
| 1750                                   | 146                           | 165         | 192          | 5800                                   | 405                           | 459         | 533          | 13200                                  | 792                           | 896         | 1042         |
| 1800                                   | 150                           | 170         | 197          | 5900                                   | 411                           | 465         | 541          | 13400                                  | 802                           | 907         | 1055         |
| 1850                                   | 154                           | 174         | 203          | 6000                                   | 417                           | 472         | 548          | 13600                                  | 811                           | 918         | 1067         |
| 1900                                   | 158                           | 179         | 208          | 6100                                   | 422                           | 478         | 556          | 13800                                  | 821                           | 929         | 1080         |
| 1950                                   | 163                           | 184         | 214          | 6200                                   | 428                           | 484         | 563          | 14000                                  | 831                           | 940         | 1093         |
| 2000                                   | 167                           | 189         | 219          | 6300                                   | 434                           | 491         | 571          | 14200                                  | 840                           | 951         | 1106         |
| 2100                                   | 175                           | 198         | 230          | 6400                                   | 439                           | 497         | 578          | 14400                                  | 850                           | 962         | 1118         |
| 2200                                   | 183                           | 207         | 241          | 6500                                   | 445                           | 503         | 585          | 14600                                  | 859                           | 972         | 1130         |
| 2300                                   | 191                           | 216         | 251          | 6600                                   | 450                           | 510         | 593          | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

\* 2006 Poverty Level is \$2250.

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 1.431024709.

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

| FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| — Dollars Per Month Per Child               |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income      | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|   | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|   | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| —50   | 4                             | 4           | 5            | 2400                                   | 174                           | 197         | 229          | 6700                                   | 405                           | 459         | 533          |
| 100   | 7                             | 8           | 10           | 2500                                   | 181                           | 205         | 238          | 6800                                   | 410                           | 464         | 540          |
| 150   | 11                            | 12          | 14           | 2600                                   | 188                           | 212         | 247          | 6900                                   | 415                           | 470         | 546          |
| 200   | 14                            | 16          | 19           | 2700                                   | 193                           | 219         | 255          | 7000                                   | 420                           | 475         | 553          |
| 250   | 18                            | 20          | 24           | 2800                                   | 199                           | 225         | 262          | 7200                                   | 430                           | 486         | 566          |
| 300   | 22                            | 25          | 29           | 2900                                   | 205                           | 232         | 270          | 7400                                   | 440                           | 497         | 578          |
| 350   | 25                            | 29          | 33           | 3000                                   | 211                           | 239         | 277          | 7600                                   | 449                           | 508         | 591          |
| 400   | 29                            | 33          | 38           | 3100                                   | 216                           | 245         | 285          | 7800                                   | 459                           | 519         | 604          |
| 450   | 33                            | 37          | 43           | 3200                                   | 222                           | 251         | 292          | 8000                                   | 468                           | 530         | 616          |
| 500   | 36                            | 41          | 48           | 3300                                   | 228                           | 258         | 300          | 8200                                   | 478                           | 541         | 629          |
| 550   | 40                            | 45          | 52           | 3400                                   | 233                           | 264         | 307          | 8400                                   | 487                           | 551         | 641          |
| 600   | 43                            | 49          | 57           | 3500                                   | 239                           | 270         | 314          | 8600                                   | 497                           | 562         | 654          |
| 650   | 47                            | 53          | 62           | 3600                                   | 245                           | 277         | 322          | 8800                                   | 506                           | 573         | 666          |
| 700   | 51                            | 57          | 67           | 3700                                   | 250                           | 283         | 329          | 9000                                   | 516                           | 583         | 678          |
| 750   | 54                            | 61          | 71           | 3800                                   | 256                           | 289         | 336          | 9200                                   | 525                           | 594         | 691          |
| 800   | 58                            | 66          | 76           | 3900                                   | 261                           | 295         | 343          | 9400                                   | 534                           | 604         | 703          |
| 850   | 62                            | 70          | 81           | 4000                                   | 266                           | 301         | 351          | 9600                                   | 543                           | 615         | 715          |
| 900   | 65                            | 74          | 86           | 4100                                   | 272                           | 308         | 358          | 9800                                   | 553                           | 625         | 727          |
| 950   | 69                            | 78          | 91           | 4200                                   | 277                           | 314         | 365          | 10000                                  | 562                           | 636         | 739          |
| 1000  | 72                            | 82          | 95           | 4300                                   | 283                           | 320         | 372          | 10200                                  | 571                           | 646         | 751          |
| 1050  | 76                            | 86          | 100          | 4400                                   | 288                           | 326         | 379          | 10400                                  | 580                           | 656         | 763          |
| 1100  | 80                            | 90          | 105          | 4500                                   | 293                           | 332         | 386          | 10600                                  | 589                           | 666         | 775          |
| 1150  | 83                            | 94          | 110          | 4600                                   | 299                           | 338         | 393          | 10800                                  | 598                           | 677         | 787          |
| 1200  | 87                            | 98          | 114          | 4700                                   | 304                           | 344         | 400          | 11000                                  | 607                           | 687         | 799          |
| 1250  | 91                            | 102         | 119          | 4800                                   | 309                           | 350         | 407          | 11200                                  | 616                           | 697         | 811          |
| 1300  | 94                            | 107         | 124          | 4900                                   | 314                           | 356         | 413          | 11400                                  | 625                           | 707         | 822          |
| 1350  | 98                            | 111         | 129          | 5000                                   | 319                           | 362         | 420          | 11600                                  | 634                           | 717         | 834          |
| 1400  | 101                           | 115         | 133          | 5100                                   | 325                           | 367         | 427          | 11800                                  | 643                           | 727         | 846          |
| 1450  | 105                           | 119         | 138          | 5200                                   | 330                           | 373         | 434          | 12000                                  | 652                           | 737         | 857          |
| 1500  | 109                           | 123         | 143          | 5300                                   | 335                           | 379         | 441          | 12200                                  | 660                           | 747         | 869          |
| 1550  | 112                           | 127         | 148          | 5400                                   | 340                           | 385         | 448          | 12400                                  | 669                           | 757         | 881          |
| 1600  | 116                           | 131         | 152          | 5500                                   | 345                           | 391         | 454          | 12600                                  | 678                           | 767         | 892          |
| 1650  | 119                           | 135         | 157          | 5600                                   | 350                           | 396         | 461          | 12800                                  | 687                           | 777         | 904          |
| 1700  | 123                           | 139         | 162          | 5700                                   | 355                           | 402         | 468          | 13000                                  | 695                           | 787         | 915          |
| 1750  | 127                           | 143         | 167          | 5800                                   | 360                           | 408         | 474          | 13200                                  | 704                           | 797         | 927          |
| 1800  | 130                           | 147         | 172          | 5900                                   | 366                           | 414         | 481          | 13400                                  | 713                           | 807         | 938          |
| 1850  | 134                           | 152         | 176          | 6000                                   | 371                           | 419         | 488          | 13600                                  | 721                           | 816         | 949          |
| 1900  | 138                           | 156         | 181          | 6100                                   | 376                           | 425         | 494          | 13800                                  | 730                           | 826         | 961          |
| 1950  | 141                           | 160         | 186          | 6200                                   | 381                           | 431         | 501          | 14000                                  | 739                           | 836         | 972          |
| 2000  | 145                           | 164         | 191          | 6300                                   | 386                           | 436         | 507          | 14200                                  | 747                           | 846         | 983          |
| 2100  | 152                           | 172         | 200          | 6400                                   | 391                           | 442         | 514          | 14400                                  | 756                           | 855         | 995          |
| 2200  | 159                           | 180         | 210          | 6500                                   | 396                           | 448         | 520          | 14600                                  | 764                           | 864         | 1005         |
| 2300  | 167                           | 188         | 219          | 6600                                   | 400                           | 453         | 527          | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

— \* 2006 Poverty Level is \$2550.

— To determine child support at higher income levels:

— Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 1.272628844.

— Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

— Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

| SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| — Dollars Per Month Per Child              |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |  |                               |             |              |
| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income     | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount (\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |  | Age Group                     |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                    | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| 50   | 3                             | 4           | 4            | 2400                                   | 155                           | 176         | 204          | 6700                                   | 369                           | 417         | 485          |
| 100  | 6                             | 7           | 9            | 2500                                   | 162                           | 183         | 213          | 6800                                   | 373                           | 422         | 491          |
| 150  | 10                            | 11          | 13           | 2600                                   | 168                           | 190         | 221          | 6900                                   | 378                           | 427         | 497          |
| 200  | 13                            | 15          | 17           | 2700                                   | 175                           | 198         | 230          | 7000                                   | 382                           | 433         | 503          |
| 250  | 16                            | 18          | 21           | 2800                                   | 181                           | 205         | 239          | 7200                                   | 391                           | 443         | 515          |
| 300  | 19                            | 22          | 26           | 2900                                   | 187                           | 211         | 245          | 7400                                   | 400                           | 453         | 526          |
| 350  | 23                            | 26          | 30           | 3000                                   | 192                           | 217         | 252          | 7600                                   | 409                           | 462         | 538          |
| 400  | 26                            | 29          | 34           | 3100                                   | 197                           | 223         | 259          | 7800                                   | 417                           | 472         | 549          |
| 450  | 29                            | 33          | 38           | 3200                                   | 202                           | 229         | 266          | 8000                                   | 426                           | 482         | 561          |
| 500  | 32                            | 37          | 43           | 3300                                   | 207                           | 234         | 273          | 8200                                   | 435                           | 492         | 572          |
| 550  | 36                            | 40          | 47           | 3400                                   | 212                           | 240         | 279          | 8400                                   | 443                           | 502         | 583          |
| 600  | 39                            | 44          | 51           | 3500                                   | 217                           | 246         | 286          | 8600                                   | 452                           | 511         | 595          |
| 650  | 42                            | 48          | 55           | 3600                                   | 222                           | 252         | 293          | 8800                                   | 460                           | 521         | 606          |
| 700  | 45                            | 51          | 60           | 3700                                   | 227                           | 257         | 299          | 9000                                   | 469                           | 531         | 617          |
| 750  | 49                            | 55          | 64           | 3800                                   | 232                           | 263         | 306          | 9200                                   | 477                           | 540         | 628          |
| 800  | 52                            | 59          | 68           | 3900                                   | 237                           | 269         | 312          | 9400                                   | 486                           | 550         | 639          |
| 850  | 55                            | 62          | 72           | 4000                                   | 242                           | 274         | 319          | 9600                                   | 494                           | 559         | 650          |
| 900  | 58                            | 66          | 77           | 4100                                   | 247                           | 280         | 325          | 9800                                   | 503                           | 569         | 661          |
| 950  | 62                            | 70          | 81           | 4200                                   | 252                           | 285         | 332          | 10000                                  | 511                           | 578         | 672          |
| 1000                                       | 65                            | 73          | 85           | 4300                                   | 257                           | 291         | 338          | 10200                                  | 519                           | 588         | 683          |
| 1050                                       | 68                            | 77          | 89           | 4400                                   | 262                           | 296         | 345          | 10400                                  | 528                           | 597         | 694          |
| 1100                                       | 71                            | 81          | 94           | 4500                                   | 267                           | 302         | 351          | 10600                                  | 536                           | 606         | 705          |
| 1150                                       | 74                            | 84          | 98           | 4600                                   | 272                           | 307         | 357          | 10800                                  | 544                           | 616         | 716          |
| 1200                                       | 78                            | 88          | 102          | 4700                                   | 276                           | 313         | 364          | 11000                                  | 552                           | 625         | 727          |
| 1250                                       | 81                            | 92          | 106          | 4800                                   | 281                           | 318         | 370          | 11200                                  | 560                           | 634         | 737          |
| 1300                                       | 84                            | 95          | 111          | 4900                                   | 286                           | 324         | 376          | 11400                                  | 569                           | 643         | 748          |
| 1350                                       | 87                            | 99          | 115          | 5000                                   | 291                           | 329         | 382          | 11600                                  | 577                           | 652         | 759          |
| 1400                                       | 91                            | 103         | 119          | 5100                                   | 295                           | 334         | 389          | 11800                                  | 585                           | 662         | 769          |
| 1450                                       | 94                            | 106         | 124          | 5200                                   | 300                           | 340         | 395          | 12000                                  | 593                           | 671         | 780          |
| 1500                                       | 97                            | 110         | 128          | 5300                                   | 305                           | 345         | 401          | 12200                                  | 601                           | 680         | 791          |
| 1550                                       | 100                           | 114         | 132          | 5400                                   | 309                           | 350         | 407          | 12400                                  | 609                           | 689         | 801          |
| 1600                                       | 104                           | 117         | 136          | 5500                                   | 314                           | 355         | 413          | 12600                                  | 617                           | 698         | 812          |
| 1650                                       | 107                           | 121         | 141          | 5600                                   | 319                           | 361         | 419          | 12800                                  | 625                           | 707         | 822          |
| 1700                                       | 110                           | 125         | 145          | 5700                                   | 323                           | 366         | 425          | 13000                                  | 633                           | 716         | 832          |
| 1750                                       | 113                           | 128         | 149          | 5800                                   | 328                           | 371         | 432          | 13200                                  | 641                           | 725         | 843          |
| 1800                                       | 117                           | 132         | 153          | 5900                                   | 333                           | 376         | 438          | 13400                                  | 648                           | 734         | 853          |
| 1850                                       | 120                           | 136         | 158          | 6000                                   | 337                           | 381         | 444          | 13600                                  | 656                           | 743         | 864          |
| 1900                                       | 123                           | 139         | 162          | 6100                                   | 342                           | 387         | 450          | 13800                                  | 664                           | 752         | 874          |
| 1950                                       | 126                           | 143         | 166          | 6200                                   | 346                           | 392         | 456          | 14000                                  | 672                           | 760         | 884          |
| 2000                                       | 129                           | 147         | 170          | 6300                                   | 351                           | 397         | 462          | 14200                                  | 680                           | 769         | 894          |
| 2100                                       | 136                           | 154         | 179          | 6400                                   | 355                           | 402         | 468          | 14400                                  | 688                           | 778         | 905          |
| 2200                                       | 142                           | 161         | 187          | 6500                                   | 360                           | 407         | 473          | 14600                                  | 695                           | 786         | 914          |
| 2300                                       | 149                           | 168         | 196          | 6600                                   | 364                           | 412         | 479          | -                                      | -                             | -           | -            |

— \* 2006 Poverty Level is \$2800.

— To determine child support at higher income levels:

— Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .695770313 and multiply the result by 1.15773874.

— Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.86.

— Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.76.

**ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 8                                | 10          | 11           | <b>1650</b>                            | 275                              | 317         | 344          | <b>4500</b>                            | 628                              | 723         | 786          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 17                               | 19          | 21           | <b>1700</b>                            | 282                              | 324         | 353          | <b>4600</b>                            | 640                              | 736         | 800          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 25                               | 29          | 32           | <b>1750</b>                            | 289                              | 332         | 361          | <b>4700</b>                            | 651                              | 749         | 814          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 34                               | 39          | 42           | <b>1800</b>                            | 296                              | 340         | 370          | <b>4800</b>                            | 663                              | 762         | 828          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 42                               | 49          | 53           | <b>1850</b>                            | 302                              | 348         | 378          | <b>4900</b>                            | 674                              | 775         | 843          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 51                               | 58          | 63           | <b>1900</b>                            | 309                              | 356         | 386          | <b>5000</b>                            | 685                              | 788         | 857          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 59                               | 68          | 74           | <b>1950</b>                            | 316                              | 363         | 395          | <b>5100</b>                            | 697                              | 801         | 871          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 67                               | 78          | 84           | <b>2000</b>                            | 322                              | 371         | 403          | <b>5200</b>                            | 708                              | 814         | 885          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 76                               | 87          | 95           | <b>2100</b>                            | 336                              | 386         | 420          | <b>5300</b>                            | 719                              | 827         | 899          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 84                               | 97          | 105          | <b>2200</b>                            | 349                              | 401         | 436          | <b>5400</b>                            | 730                              | 840         | 913          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 93                               | 107         | 116          | <b>2300</b>                            | 362                              | 416         | 452          | <b>5500</b>                            | 741                              | 852         | 927          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 101                              | 116         | 127          | <b>2400</b>                            | 375                              | 431         | 468          | <b>5600</b>                            | 752                              | 865         | 940          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 110                              | 126         | 137          | <b>2500</b>                            | 387                              | 446         | 484          | <b>5700</b>                            | 763                              | 878         | 954          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 118                              | 136         | 148          | <b>2600</b>                            | 400                              | 460         | 500          | <b>5800</b>                            | 774                              | 890         | 968          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 127                              | 146         | 158          | <b>2700</b>                            | 413                              | 475         | 516          | <b>5900</b>                            | 785                              | 903         | 982          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 135                              | 155         | 169          | <b>2800</b>                            | 425                              | 489         | 532          | <b>6000</b>                            | 796                              | 916         | 995          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 143                              | 165         | 179          | <b>2900</b>                            | 438                              | 503         | 547          | <b>6100</b>                            | 807                              | 928         | 1009         |
| <b>900</b>                             | 152                              | 175         | 190          | <b>3000</b>                            | 450                              | 518         | 563          | <b>6200</b>                            | 818                              | 941         | 1023         |
| <b>950</b>                             | 160                              | 184         | 200          | <b>3100</b>                            | 462                              | 532         | 578          | <b>6300</b>                            | 829                              | 953         | 1036         |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 169                              | 194         | 211          | <b>3200</b>                            | 475                              | 546         | 593          | <b>6400</b>                            | 840                              | 966         | 1050         |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 177                              | 204         | 221          | <b>3300</b>                            | 487                              | 560         | 609          | <b>6500</b>                            | 850                              | 978         | 1063         |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 186                              | 213         | 232          | <b>3400</b>                            | 499                              | 574         | 624          | <b>6600</b>                            | 861                              | 990         | 1076         |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 194                              | 223         | 243          | <b>3500</b>                            | 511                              | 588         | 639          | <b>6700</b>                            | 872                              | 1003        | 1090         |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 202                              | 233         | 253          | <b>3600</b>                            | 523                              | 601         | 654          | <b>6800</b>                            | 883                              | 1015        | 1103         |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 211                              | 243         | 264          | <b>3700</b>                            | 535                              | 615         | 669          | <b>6900</b>                            | 893                              | 1027        | 1117         |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 219                              | 252         | 274          | <b>3800</b>                            | 547                              | 629         | 684          | <b>7000</b>                            | 904                              | 1039        | 1130         |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 228                              | 262         | 285          | <b>3900</b>                            | 559                              | 642         | 698          | <b>7100</b>                            | 915                              | 1052        | 1143         |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 236                              | 272         | 295          | <b>4000</b>                            | 570                              | 656         | 713          | <b>7200</b>                            | 925                              | 1064        | 1156         |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 245                              | 281         | 306          | <b>4100</b>                            | 582                              | 669         | 728          | <b>7300</b>                            | 936                              | 1076        | 1170         |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 253                              | 291         | 316          | <b>4200</b>                            | 594                              | 683         | 742          | <b>7400</b>                            | 946                              | 1088        | 1183         |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 261                              | 301         | 327          | <b>4300</b>                            | 605                              | 696         | 757          | <b>7500</b>                            | 957                              | 1100        | 1196         |
| <b>1600</b>                            | 268                              | 309         | 336          | <b>4400</b>                            | 617                              | 709         | 771          | <b>7600</b>                            | 967                              | 1112        | 1209         |

**ONE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 978                              | 1124        | 1222         | <b>10400</b>                           | 1252                             | 1440        | 1565         | <b>13100</b>                           | 1514                             | 1741        | 1892         |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 988                              | 1136        | 1235         | <b>10500</b>                           | 1262                             | 1451        | 1577         | <b>13200</b>                           | 1523                             | 1752        | 1904         |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 998                              | 1148        | 1248         | <b>10600</b>                           | 1272                             | 1462        | 1590         | <b>13300</b>                           | 1533                             | 1763        | 1916         |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 1009                             | 1160        | 1261         | <b>10700</b>                           | 1282                             | 1474        | 1602         | <b>13400</b>                           | 1542                             | 1774        | 1928         |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 1019                             | 1172        | 1274         | <b>10800</b>                           | 1291                             | 1485        | 1614         | <b>13500</b>                           | 1552                             | 1784        | 1940         |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 1030                             | 1184        | 1287         | <b>10900</b>                           | 1301                             | 1496        | 1627         | <b>13600</b>                           | 1561                             | 1795        | 1951         |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 1040                             | 1196        | 1300         | <b>11000</b>                           | 1311                             | 1508        | 1639         | <b>13700</b>                           | 1571                             | 1806        | 1963         |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 1050                             | 1208        | 1313         | <b>11100</b>                           | 1321                             | 1519        | 1651         | <b>13800</b>                           | 1580                             | 1817        | 1975         |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 1060                             | 1220        | 1326         | <b>11200</b>                           | 1331                             | 1530        | 1663         | <b>13900</b>                           | 1589                             | 1828        | 1987         |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 1071                             | 1231        | 1338         | <b>11300</b>                           | 1340                             | 1541        | 1675         | <b>14000</b>                           | 1599                             | 1839        | 1998         |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 1081                             | 1243        | 1351         | <b>11400</b>                           | 1350                             | 1553        | 1688         | <b>14100</b>                           | 1608                             | 1849        | 2010         |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 1091                             | 1255        | 1364         | <b>11500</b>                           | 1360                             | 1564        | 1700         | <b>14200</b>                           | 1618                             | 1860        | 2022         |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 1101                             | 1267        | 1377         | <b>11600</b>                           | 1370                             | 1575        | 1712         | <b>14300</b>                           | 1627                             | 1871        | 2034         |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 1112                             | 1278        | 1389         | <b>11700</b>                           | 1379                             | 1586        | 1724         | <b>14400</b>                           | 1636                             | 1882        | 2045         |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 1122                             | 1290        | 1402         | <b>11800</b>                           | 1389                             | 1597        | 1736         | <b>14500</b>                           | 1646                             | 1892        | 2057         |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 1132                             | 1302        | 1415         | <b>11900</b>                           | 1399                             | 1608        | 1748         | <b>14600</b>                           | 1655                             | 1903        | 2069         |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 1142                             | 1313        | 1427         | <b>12000</b>                           | 1408                             | 1620        | 1760         | <b>14700</b>                           | 1664                             | 1914        | 2080         |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 1152                             | 1325        | 1440         | <b>12100</b>                           | 1418                             | 1631        | 1772         | <b>14800</b>                           | 1674                             | 1925        | 2092         |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 1162                             | 1336        | 1453         | <b>12200</b>                           | 1428                             | 1642        | 1785         | <b>14900</b>                           | 1683                             | 1935        | 2104         |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 1172                             | 1348        | 1465         | <b>12300</b>                           | 1437                             | 1653        | 1797         | <b>15000</b>                           | 1692                             | 1946        | 2115         |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 1182                             | 1360        | 1478         | <b>12400</b>                           | 1447                             | 1664        | 1809         | <b>15100</b>                           | 1701                             | 1957        | 2127         |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 1192                             | 1371        | 1490         | <b>12500</b>                           | 1456                             | 1675        | 1821         | <b>15200</b>                           | 1711                             | 1967        | 2138         |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 1202                             | 1383        | 1503         | <b>12600</b>                           | 1466                             | 1686        | 1833         | <b>15300</b>                           | 1720                             | 1978        | 2150         |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 1212                             | 1394        | 1515         | <b>12700</b>                           | 1476                             | 1697        | 1844         | <b>15400</b>                           | 1729                             | 1989        | 2161         |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 1222                             | 1405        | 1528         | <b>12800</b>                           | 1485                             | 1708        | 1856         | <b>15500</b>                           | 1738                             | 1999        | 2173         |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 1232                             | 1417        | 1540         | <b>12900</b>                           | 1495                             | 1719        | 1868         |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 1242                             | 1428        | 1553         | <b>13000</b>                           | 1504                             | 1730        | 1880         |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$1,550

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 2.795182393

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

**TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 6                                | 7           | 8            | <b>1650</b>                            | 205                              | 236         | 256          | <b>4500</b>                            | 470                              | 541         | 588          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 12                               | 14          | 16           | <b>1700</b>                            | 211                              | 243         | 264          | <b>4600</b>                            | 479                              | 551         | 599          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 19                               | 21          | 23           | <b>1750</b>                            | 217                              | 250         | 272          | <b>4700</b>                            | 487                              | 560         | 609          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 25                               | 29          | 31           | <b>1800</b>                            | 224                              | 257         | 279          | <b>4800</b>                            | 496                              | 570         | 619          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 31                               | 36          | 39           | <b>1850</b>                            | 230                              | 264         | 287          | <b>4900</b>                            | 504                              | 579         | 630          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 37                               | 43          | 47           | <b>1900</b>                            | 235                              | 270         | 293          | <b>5000</b>                            | 512                              | 589         | 640          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 43                               | 50          | 54           | <b>1950</b>                            | 240                              | 276         | 300          | <b>5100</b>                            | 520                              | 598         | 650          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 50                               | 57          | 62           | <b>2000</b>                            | 245                              | 281         | 306          | <b>5200</b>                            | 529                              | 608         | 661          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 56                               | 64          | 70           | <b>2100</b>                            | 254                              | 293         | 318          | <b>5300</b>                            | 537                              | 617         | 671          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 62                               | 71          | 78           | <b>2200</b>                            | 264                              | 304         | 330          | <b>5400</b>                            | 545                              | 627         | 681          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 68                               | 79          | 85           | <b>2300</b>                            | 274                              | 315         | 342          | <b>5500</b>                            | 553                              | 636         | 691          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 75                               | 86          | 93           | <b>2400</b>                            | 283                              | 326         | 354          | <b>5600</b>                            | 561                              | 645         | 701          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 81                               | 93          | 101          | <b>2500</b>                            | 293                              | 337         | 366          | <b>5700</b>                            | 569                              | 655         | 711          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 87                               | 100         | 109          | <b>2600</b>                            | 302                              | 348         | 378          | <b>5800</b>                            | 577                              | 664         | 721          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 93                               | 107         | 116          | <b>2700</b>                            | 312                              | 358         | 390          | <b>5900</b>                            | 585                              | 673         | 731          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 99                               | 114         | 124          | <b>2800</b>                            | 321                              | 369         | 401          | <b>6000</b>                            | 593                              | 682         | 741          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 106                              | 121         | 132          | <b>2900</b>                            | 330                              | 380         | 413          | <b>6100</b>                            | 601                              | 691         | 751          |
| <b>900</b>                             | 112                              | 129         | 140          | <b>3000</b>                            | 339                              | 390         | 424          | <b>6200</b>                            | 609                              | 700         | 761          |
| <b>950</b>                             | 118                              | 136         | 147          | <b>3100</b>                            | 348                              | 401         | 435          | <b>6300</b>                            | 617                              | 710         | 771          |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 124                              | 143         | 155          | <b>3200</b>                            | 357                              | 411         | 447          | <b>6400</b>                            | 625                              | 719         | 781          |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 130                              | 150         | 163          | <b>3300</b>                            | 366                              | 421         | 458          | <b>6500</b>                            | 633                              | 728         | 791          |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 137                              | 157         | 171          | <b>3400</b>                            | 375                              | 432         | 469          | <b>6600</b>                            | 641                              | 737         | 801          |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 143                              | 164         | 179          | <b>3500</b>                            | 384                              | 442         | 480          | <b>6700</b>                            | 648                              | 746         | 810          |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 149                              | 171         | 186          | <b>3600</b>                            | 393                              | 452         | 491          | <b>6800</b>                            | 656                              | 755         | 820          |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 155                              | 179         | 194          | <b>3700</b>                            | 402                              | 462         | 502          | <b>6900</b>                            | 664                              | 763         | 830          |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 161                              | 186         | 202          | <b>3800</b>                            | 410                              | 472         | 513          | <b>7000</b>                            | 672                              | 772         | 840          |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 168                              | 193         | 210          | <b>3900</b>                            | 419                              | 482         | 524          | <b>7100</b>                            | 679                              | 781         | 849          |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 174                              | 200         | 217          | <b>4000</b>                            | 428                              | 492         | 535          | <b>7200</b>                            | 687                              | 790         | 859          |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 180                              | 207         | 225          | <b>4100</b>                            | 436                              | 502         | 545          | <b>7300</b>                            | 695                              | 799         | 868          |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 186                              | 214         | 233          | <b>4200</b>                            | 445                              | 512         | 556          | <b>7400</b>                            | 702                              | 808         | 878          |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 193                              | 221         | 241          | <b>4300</b>                            | 453                              | 521         | 567          | <b>7500</b>                            | 710                              | 817         | 888          |

|             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>1600</b> | 199 | 229 | 248 | <b>4400</b> | 462 | 531 | 577 | <b>7600</b> | 718 | 825 | 897 |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|

### TWO CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 725                              | 834         | 907          | <b>10400</b>                           | 924                              | 1063        | 1155         | <b>13100</b>                           | 1113                             | 1280        | 1391         |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 733                              | 843         | 916          | <b>10500</b>                           | 931                              | 1071        | 1164         | <b>13200</b>                           | 1120                             | 1288        | 1400         |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 740                              | 852         | 926          | <b>10600</b>                           | 938                              | 1079        | 1173         | <b>13300</b>                           | 1127                             | 1296        | 1409         |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 748                              | 860         | 935          | <b>10700</b>                           | 946                              | 1087        | 1182         | <b>13400</b>                           | 1134                             | 1304        | 1417         |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 756                              | 869         | 944          | <b>10800</b>                           | 953                              | 1096        | 1191         | <b>13500</b>                           | 1140                             | 1312        | 1426         |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 763                              | 877         | 954          | <b>10900</b>                           | 960                              | 1104        | 1200         | <b>13600</b>                           | 1147                             | 1319        | 1434         |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 771                              | 886         | 963          | <b>11000</b>                           | 967                              | 1112        | 1209         | <b>13700</b>                           | 1154                             | 1327        | 1443         |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 778                              | 895         | 972          | <b>11100</b>                           | 974                              | 1120        | 1217         | <b>13800</b>                           | 1161                             | 1335        | 1451         |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 785                              | 903         | 982          | <b>11200</b>                           | 981                              | 1128        | 1226         | <b>13900</b>                           | 1168                             | 1343        | 1460         |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 793                              | 912         | 991          | <b>11300</b>                           | 988                              | 1136        | 1235         | <b>14000</b>                           | 1174                             | 1351        | 1468         |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 800                              | 920         | 1000         | <b>11400</b>                           | 995                              | 1144        | 1244         | <b>14100</b>                           | 1181                             | 1358        | 1476         |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 808                              | 929         | 1010         | <b>11500</b>                           | 1002                             | 1152        | 1253         | <b>14200</b>                           | 1188                             | 1366        | 1485         |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 815                              | 937         | 1019         | <b>11600</b>                           | 1009                             | 1161        | 1261         | <b>14300</b>                           | 1195                             | 1374        | 1493         |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 822                              | 946         | 1028         | <b>11700</b>                           | 1016                             | 1169        | 1270         | <b>14400</b>                           | 1201                             | 1382        | 1502         |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 830                              | 954         | 1037         | <b>11800</b>                           | 1023                             | 1177        | 1279         | <b>14500</b>                           | 1208                             | 1389        | 1510         |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 837                              | 963         | 1046         | <b>11900</b>                           | 1030                             | 1185        | 1288         | <b>14600</b>                           | 1215                             | 1397        | 1518         |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 845                              | 971         | 1056         | <b>12000</b>                           | 1037                             | 1193        | 1296         | <b>14700</b>                           | 1221                             | 1405        | 1527         |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 852                              | 980         | 1065         | <b>12100</b>                           | 1044                             | 1201        | 1305         | <b>14800</b>                           | 1228                             | 1412        | 1535         |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 859                              | 988         | 1074         | <b>12200</b>                           | 1051                             | 1209        | 1314         | <b>14900</b>                           | 1235                             | 1420        | 1544         |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 866                              | 996         | 1083         | <b>12300</b>                           | 1058                             | 1217        | 1323         | <b>15000</b>                           | 1242                             | 1428        | 1552         |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 874                              | 1005        | 1092         | <b>12400</b>                           | 1065                             | 1225        | 1331         | <b>15100</b>                           | 1248                             | 1435        | 1560         |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 881                              | 1013        | 1101         | <b>12500</b>                           | 1072                             | 1233        | 1340         | <b>15200</b>                           | 1255                             | 1443        | 1569         |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 888                              | 1021        | 1110         | <b>12600</b>                           | 1079                             | 1241        | 1348         | <b>15300</b>                           | 1262                             | 1451        | 1577         |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 895                              | 1030        | 1119         | <b>12700</b>                           | 1086                             | 1248        | 1357         | <b>15400</b>                           | 1268                             | 1458        | 1585         |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 903                              | 1038        | 1128         | <b>12800</b>                           | 1093                             | 1256        | 1366         | <b>15500</b>                           | 1275                             | 1466        | 1593         |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 910                              | 1046        | 1137         | <b>12900</b>                           | 1099                             | 1264        | 1374         |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 917                              | 1055        | 1146         | <b>13000</b>                           | 1106                             | 1272        | 1383         |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$1,850

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 2.049742412

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

**THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 5                                | 6           | 7            | <b>1650</b>                            | 178                              | 204         | 222          | <b>4500</b>                            | 419                              | 482         | 524          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 11                               | 12          | 13           | <b>1700</b>                            | 183                              | 211         | 229          | <b>4600</b>                            | 427                              | 491         | 534          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 16                               | 19          | 20           | <b>1750</b>                            | 189                              | 217         | 236          | <b>4700</b>                            | 434                              | 500         | 543          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 22                               | 25          | 27           | <b>1800</b>                            | 194                              | 223         | 242          | <b>4800</b>                            | 442                              | 508         | 552          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 27                               | 31          | 34           | <b>1850</b>                            | 199                              | 229         | 249          | <b>4900</b>                            | 449                              | 517         | 561          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 32                               | 37          | 40           | <b>1900</b>                            | 205                              | 235         | 256          | <b>5000</b>                            | 457                              | 525         | 571          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 38                               | 43          | 47           | <b>1950</b>                            | 210                              | 242         | 263          | <b>5100</b>                            | 464                              | 533         | 580          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 43                               | 50          | 54           | <b>2000</b>                            | 215                              | 248         | 269          | <b>5200</b>                            | 471                              | 542         | 589          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 48                               | 56          | 61           | <b>2100</b>                            | 226                              | 260         | 283          | <b>5300</b>                            | 478                              | 550         | 598          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 54                               | 62          | 67           | <b>2200</b>                            | 236                              | 271         | 295          | <b>5400</b>                            | 486                              | 558         | 607          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 59                               | 68          | 74           | <b>2300</b>                            | 245                              | 281         | 306          | <b>5500</b>                            | 493                              | 567         | 616          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 65                               | 74          | 81           | <b>2400</b>                            | 253                              | 291         | 316          | <b>5600</b>                            | 500                              | 575         | 625          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 70                               | 81          | 88           | <b>2500</b>                            | 261                              | 301         | 327          | <b>5700</b>                            | 507                              | 583         | 634          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 75                               | 87          | 94           | <b>2600</b>                            | 270                              | 310         | 337          | <b>5800</b>                            | 514                              | 592         | 643          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 81                               | 93          | 101          | <b>2700</b>                            | 278                              | 320         | 348          | <b>5900</b>                            | 521                              | 600         | 652          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 86                               | 99          | 108          | <b>2800</b>                            | 286                              | 329         | 358          | <b>6000</b>                            | 529                              | 608         | 661          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 92                               | 105         | 114          | <b>2900</b>                            | 295                              | 339         | 368          | <b>6100</b>                            | 536                              | 616         | 670          |
| <b>900</b>                             | 97                               | 111         | 121          | <b>3000</b>                            | 303                              | 348         | 378          | <b>6200</b>                            | 543                              | 624         | 678          |
| <b>950</b>                             | 102                              | 118         | 128          | <b>3100</b>                            | 311                              | 357         | 389          | <b>6300</b>                            | 550                              | 632         | 687          |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 108                              | 124         | 135          | <b>3200</b>                            | 319                              | 367         | 399          | <b>6400</b>                            | 557                              | 640         | 696          |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 113                              | 130         | 141          | <b>3300</b>                            | 327                              | 376         | 409          | <b>6500</b>                            | 564                              | 648         | 705          |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 119                              | 136         | 148          | <b>3400</b>                            | 335                              | 385         | 419          | <b>6600</b>                            | 571                              | 656         | 713          |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 124                              | 142         | 155          | <b>3500</b>                            | 343                              | 394         | 428          | <b>6700</b>                            | 578                              | 664         | 722          |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 129                              | 149         | 162          | <b>3600</b>                            | 351                              | 403         | 438          | <b>6800</b>                            | 585                              | 672         | 731          |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 135                              | 155         | 168          | <b>3700</b>                            | 358                              | 412         | 448          | <b>6900</b>                            | 591                              | 680         | 739          |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 140                              | 161         | 175          | <b>3800</b>                            | 366                              | 421         | 458          | <b>7000</b>                            | 598                              | 688         | 748          |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 145                              | 167         | 182          | <b>3900</b>                            | 374                              | 430         | 467          | <b>7100</b>                            | 605                              | 696         | 756          |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 151                              | 173         | 189          | <b>4000</b>                            | 382                              | 439         | 477          | <b>7200</b>                            | 612                              | 704         | 765          |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 156                              | 180         | 195          | <b>4100</b>                            | 389                              | 448         | 486          | <b>7300</b>                            | 619                              | 712         | 774          |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 162                              | 186         | 202          | <b>4200</b>                            | 397                              | 456         | 496          | <b>7400</b>                            | 626                              | 719         | 782          |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 167                              | 192         | 209          | <b>4300</b>                            | 404                              | 465         | 505          | <b>7500</b>                            | 632                              | 727         | 791          |

|             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>1600</b> | 172 | 198 | 215 | <b>4400</b> | 412 | 474 | 515 | <b>7600</b> | 639 | 735 | 799 |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|

### THREE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 646                              | 743         | 807          | <b>10400</b>                           | 823                              | 946         | 1028         | <b>13100</b>                           | 990                              | 1139        | 1238         |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 653                              | 751         | 816          | <b>10500</b>                           | 829                              | 953         | 1036         | <b>13200</b>                           | 996                              | 1146        | 1245         |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 659                              | 758         | 824          | <b>10600</b>                           | 835                              | 961         | 1044         | <b>13300</b>                           | 1002                             | 1153        | 1253         |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 666                              | 766         | 833          | <b>10700</b>                           | 842                              | 968         | 1052         | <b>13400</b>                           | 1008                             | 1160        | 1261         |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 673                              | 774         | 841          | <b>10800</b>                           | 848                              | 975         | 1060         | <b>13500</b>                           | 1014                             | 1167        | 1268         |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 679                              | 781         | 849          | <b>10900</b>                           | 854                              | 982         | 1068         | <b>13600</b>                           | 1021                             | 1174        | 1276         |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 686                              | 789         | 858          | <b>11000</b>                           | 860                              | 990         | 1076         | <b>13700</b>                           | 1027                             | 1181        | 1283         |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 693                              | 797         | 866          | <b>11100</b>                           | 867                              | 997         | 1083         | <b>13800</b>                           | 1033                             | 1187        | 1291         |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 699                              | 804         | 874          | <b>11200</b>                           | 873                              | 1004        | 1091         | <b>13900</b>                           | 1039                             | 1194        | 1298         |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 706                              | 812         | 882          | <b>11300</b>                           | 879                              | 1011        | 1099         | <b>14000</b>                           | 1045                             | 1201        | 1306         |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 713                              | 819         | 891          | <b>11400</b>                           | 886                              | 1018        | 1107         | <b>14100</b>                           | 1051                             | 1208        | 1313         |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 719                              | 827         | 899          | <b>11500</b>                           | 892                              | 1026        | 1115         | <b>14200</b>                           | 1057                             | 1215        | 1321         |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 726                              | 835         | 907          | <b>11600</b>                           | 898                              | 1033        | 1123         | <b>14300</b>                           | 1063                             | 1222        | 1328         |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 732                              | 842         | 915          | <b>11700</b>                           | 904                              | 1040        | 1130         | <b>14400</b>                           | 1069                             | 1229        | 1336         |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 739                              | 850         | 924          | <b>11800</b>                           | 910                              | 1047        | 1138         | <b>14500</b>                           | 1074                             | 1236        | 1343         |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 745                              | 857         | 932          | <b>11900</b>                           | 917                              | 1054        | 1146         | <b>14600</b>                           | 1080                             | 1242        | 1351         |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 752                              | 865         | 940          | <b>12000</b>                           | 923                              | 1061        | 1154         | <b>14700</b>                           | 1086                             | 1249        | 1358         |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 758                              | 872         | 948          | <b>12100</b>                           | 929                              | 1068        | 1161         | <b>14800</b>                           | 1092                             | 1256        | 1365         |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 765                              | 880         | 956          | <b>12200</b>                           | 935                              | 1075        | 1169         | <b>14900</b>                           | 1098                             | 1263        | 1373         |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 771                              | 887         | 964          | <b>12300</b>                           | 941                              | 1083        | 1177         | <b>15000</b>                           | 1104                             | 1270        | 1380         |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 778                              | 894         | 972          | <b>12400</b>                           | 947                              | 1090        | 1184         | <b>15100</b>                           | 1110                             | 1277        | 1388         |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 784                              | 902         | 980          | <b>12500</b>                           | 954                              | 1097        | 1192         | <b>15200</b>                           | 1116                             | 1283        | 1395         |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 791                              | 909         | 988          | <b>12600</b>                           | 960                              | 1104        | 1200         | <b>15300</b>                           | 1122                             | 1290        | 1402         |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 797                              | 917         | 996          | <b>12700</b>                           | 966                              | 1111        | 1207         | <b>15400</b>                           | 1128                             | 1297        | 1410         |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 803                              | 924         | 1004         | <b>12800</b>                           | 972                              | 1118        | 1215         | <b>15500</b>                           | 1134                             | 1304        | 1417         |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 810                              | 931         | 1012         | <b>12900</b>                           | 978                              | 1125        | 1223         |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 816                              | 939         | 1020         | <b>13000</b>                           | 984                              | 1132        | 1230         |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$2,150

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 1.822812799

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

**FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**  
Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 4                                | 5           | 6            | <b>1650</b>                            | 147                              | 169         | 183          | <b>4500</b>                            | 359                              | 413         | 449          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 9                                | 10          | 11           | <b>1700</b>                            | 151                              | 174         | 189          | <b>4600</b>                            | 366                              | 421         | 457          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 13                               | 15          | 17           | <b>1750</b>                            | 156                              | 179         | 195          | <b>4700</b>                            | 372                              | 428         | 465          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 18                               | 20          | 22           | <b>1800</b>                            | 160                              | 184         | 200          | <b>4800</b>                            | 379                              | 435         | 473          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 22                               | 26          | 28           | <b>1850</b>                            | 165                              | 189         | 206          | <b>4900</b>                            | 385                              | 443         | 481          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 27                               | 31          | 33           | <b>1900</b>                            | 169                              | 194         | 211          | <b>5000</b>                            | 391                              | 450         | 489          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 31                               | 36          | 39           | <b>1950</b>                            | 173                              | 199         | 217          | <b>5100</b>                            | 397                              | 457         | 497          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 36                               | 41          | 44           | <b>2000</b>                            | 178                              | 205         | 222          | <b>5200</b>                            | 404                              | 464         | 505          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 40                               | 46          | 50           | <b>2100</b>                            | 187                              | 215         | 233          | <b>5300</b>                            | 410                              | 471         | 512          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 44                               | 51          | 56           | <b>2200</b>                            | 196                              | 225         | 245          | <b>5400</b>                            | 416                              | 479         | 520          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 49                               | 56          | 61           | <b>2300</b>                            | 205                              | 235         | 256          | <b>5500</b>                            | 422                              | 486         | 528          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 53                               | 61          | 67           | <b>2400</b>                            | 213                              | 245         | 267          | <b>5600</b>                            | 428                              | 493         | 536          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 58                               | 66          | 72           | <b>2500</b>                            | 222                              | 256         | 278          | <b>5700</b>                            | 435                              | 500         | 543          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 62                               | 72          | 78           | <b>2600</b>                            | 231                              | 266         | 289          | <b>5800</b>                            | 441                              | 507         | 551          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 67                               | 77          | 83           | <b>2700</b>                            | 238                              | 274         | 298          | <b>5900</b>                            | 447                              | 514         | 559          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 71                               | 82          | 89           | <b>2800</b>                            | 245                              | 282         | 307          | <b>6000</b>                            | 453                              | 521         | 566          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 76                               | 87          | 94           | <b>2900</b>                            | 252                              | 290         | 316          | <b>6100</b>                            | 459                              | 528         | 574          |
| <b>900</b>                             | 80                               | 92          | 100          | <b>3000</b>                            | 259                              | 298         | 324          | <b>6200</b>                            | 465                              | 535         | 581          |
| <b>950</b>                             | 84                               | 97          | 106          | <b>3100</b>                            | 266                              | 306         | 333          | <b>6300</b>                            | 471                              | 542         | 589          |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 89                               | 102         | 111          | <b>3200</b>                            | 273                              | 314         | 342          | <b>6400</b>                            | 477                              | 549         | 596          |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 93                               | 107         | 117          | <b>3300</b>                            | 280                              | 322         | 350          | <b>6500</b>                            | 483                              | 555         | 604          |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 98                               | 112         | 122          | <b>3400</b>                            | 287                              | 330         | 359          | <b>6600</b>                            | 489                              | 562         | 611          |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 102                              | 118         | 128          | <b>3500</b>                            | 294                              | 338         | 367          | <b>6700</b>                            | 495                              | 569         | 619          |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 107                              | 123         | 133          | <b>3600</b>                            | 300                              | 345         | 375          | <b>6800</b>                            | 501                              | 576         | 626          |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 111                              | 128         | 139          | <b>3700</b>                            | 307                              | 353         | 384          | <b>6900</b>                            | 507                              | 583         | 633          |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 116                              | 133         | 144          | <b>3800</b>                            | 314                              | 361         | 392          | <b>7000</b>                            | 513                              | 590         | 641          |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 120                              | 138         | 150          | <b>3900</b>                            | 320                              | 368         | 400          | <b>7100</b>                            | 519                              | 596         | 648          |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 124                              | 143         | 156          | <b>4000</b>                            | 327                              | 376         | 409          | <b>7200</b>                            | 524                              | 603         | 656          |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 129                              | 148         | 161          | <b>4100</b>                            | 333                              | 384         | 417          | <b>7300</b>                            | 530                              | 610         | 663          |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 133                              | 153         | 167          | <b>4200</b>                            | 340                              | 391         | 425          | <b>7400</b>                            | 536                              | 617         | 670          |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 138                              | 159         | 172          | <b>4300</b>                            | 347                              | 398         | 433          | <b>7500</b>                            | 542                              | 623         | 677          |

|             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>1600</b> | 142 | 164 | 178 | <b>4400</b> | 353 | 406 | 441 | <b>7600</b> | 548 | 630 | 685 |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|

### FOUR CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 554                              | 637         | 692          | <b>10400</b>                           | 705                              | 811         | 881          | <b>13100</b>                           | 849                              | 976         | 1061         |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 559                              | 643         | 699          | <b>10500</b>                           | 710                              | 817         | 888          | <b>13200</b>                           | 854                              | 982         | 1067         |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 565                              | 650         | 706          | <b>10600</b>                           | 716                              | 823         | 895          | <b>13300</b>                           | 859                              | 988         | 1074         |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 571                              | 656         | 713          | <b>10700</b>                           | 721                              | 829         | 901          | <b>13400</b>                           | 864                              | 994         | 1080         |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 577                              | 663         | 721          | <b>10800</b>                           | 727                              | 836         | 908          | <b>13500</b>                           | 869                              | 1000        | 1087         |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 582                              | 670         | 728          | <b>10900</b>                           | 732                              | 842         | 915          | <b>13600</b>                           | 874                              | 1006        | 1093         |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 588                              | 676         | 735          | <b>11000</b>                           | 737                              | 848         | 922          | <b>13700</b>                           | 880                              | 1012        | 1100         |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 594                              | 683         | 742          | <b>11100</b>                           | 743                              | 854         | 928          | <b>13800</b>                           | 885                              | 1018        | 1106         |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 599                              | 689         | 749          | <b>11200</b>                           | 748                              | 860         | 935          | <b>13900</b>                           | 890                              | 1023        | 1112         |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 605                              | 696         | 756          | <b>11300</b>                           | 753                              | 866         | 942          | <b>14000</b>                           | 895                              | 1029        | 1119         |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 611                              | 702         | 763          | <b>11400</b>                           | 759                              | 873         | 949          | <b>14100</b>                           | 900                              | 1035        | 1125         |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 616                              | 709         | 770          | <b>11500</b>                           | 764                              | 879         | 955          | <b>14200</b>                           | 905                              | 1041        | 1132         |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 622                              | 715         | 777          | <b>11600</b>                           | 770                              | 885         | 962          | <b>14300</b>                           | 910                              | 1047        | 1138         |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 627                              | 722         | 784          | <b>11700</b>                           | 775                              | 891         | 969          | <b>14400</b>                           | 916                              | 1053        | 1145         |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 633                              | 728         | 791          | <b>11800</b>                           | 780                              | 897         | 975          | <b>14500</b>                           | 921                              | 1059        | 1151         |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 639                              | 734         | 798          | <b>11900</b>                           | 785                              | 903         | 982          | <b>14600</b>                           | 926                              | 1065        | 1157         |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 644                              | 741         | 805          | <b>12000</b>                           | 791                              | 909         | 988          | <b>14700</b>                           | 931                              | 1071        | 1164         |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 650                              | 747         | 812          | <b>12100</b>                           | 796                              | 915         | 995          | <b>14800</b>                           | 936                              | 1076        | 1170         |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 655                              | 754         | 819          | <b>12200</b>                           | 801                              | 922         | 1002         | <b>14900</b>                           | 941                              | 1082        | 1176         |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 661                              | 760         | 826          | <b>12300</b>                           | 807                              | 928         | 1008         | <b>15000</b>                           | 946                              | 1088        | 1183         |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 666                              | 766         | 833          | <b>12400</b>                           | 812                              | 934         | 1015         | <b>15100</b>                           | 951                              | 1094        | 1189         |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 672                              | 773         | 840          | <b>12500</b>                           | 817                              | 940         | 1021         | <b>15200</b>                           | 956                              | 1100        | 1195         |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 677                              | 779         | 847          | <b>12600</b>                           | 822                              | 946         | 1028         | <b>15300</b>                           | 961                              | 1106        | 1202         |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 683                              | 785         | 854          | <b>12700</b>                           | 828                              | 952         | 1035         | <b>15400</b>                           | 966                              | 1111        | 1208         |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 688                              | 792         | 861          | <b>12800</b>                           | 833                              | 958         | 1041         | <b>15500</b>                           | 971                              | 1117        | 1214         |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 694                              | 798         | 867          | <b>12900</b>                           | 838                              | 964         | 1048         |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 699                              | 804         | 874          | <b>13000</b>                           | 843                              | 970         | 1054         |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$2,500

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 1.561964695

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

**FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 4                                | 4           | 5            | <b>1650</b>                            | 129                              | 148         | 161          | <b>4500</b>                            | 320                              | 368         | 400          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 8                                | 9           | 10           | <b>1700</b>                            | 133                              | 153         | 166          | <b>4600</b>                            | 326                              | 375         | 407          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 12                               | 13          | 15           | <b>1750</b>                            | 137                              | 157         | 171          | <b>4700</b>                            | 332                              | 381         | 414          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 16                               | 18          | 20           | <b>1800</b>                            | 140                              | 162         | 176          | <b>4800</b>                            | 337                              | 388         | 422          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 20                               | 22          | 24           | <b>1850</b>                            | 144                              | 166         | 180          | <b>4900</b>                            | 343                              | 394         | 429          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 23                               | 27          | 29           | <b>1900</b>                            | 148                              | 170         | 185          | <b>5000</b>                            | 348                              | 401         | 436          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 27                               | 31          | 34           | <b>1950</b>                            | 152                              | 175         | 190          | <b>5100</b>                            | 354                              | 407         | 443          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 31                               | 36          | 39           | <b>2000</b>                            | 156                              | 179         | 195          | <b>5200</b>                            | 360                              | 414         | 450          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 35                               | 40          | 44           | <b>2100</b>                            | 164                              | 188         | 205          | <b>5300</b>                            | 365                              | 420         | 456          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 39                               | 45          | 49           | <b>2200</b>                            | 172                              | 197         | 215          | <b>5400</b>                            | 371                              | 426         | 463          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 43                               | 49          | 54           | <b>2300</b>                            | 179                              | 206         | 224          | <b>5500</b>                            | 376                              | 433         | 470          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 47                               | 54          | 59           | <b>2400</b>                            | 187                              | 215         | 234          | <b>5600</b>                            | 382                              | 439         | 477          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 51                               | 58          | 63           | <b>2500</b>                            | 195                              | 224         | 244          | <b>5700</b>                            | 387                              | 445         | 484          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 55                               | 63          | 68           | <b>2600</b>                            | 203                              | 233         | 254          | <b>5800</b>                            | 393                              | 452         | 491          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 59                               | 67          | 73           | <b>2700</b>                            | 211                              | 242         | 263          | <b>5900</b>                            | 398                              | 458         | 498          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 62                               | 72          | 78           | <b>2800</b>                            | 218                              | 251         | 273          | <b>6000</b>                            | 403                              | 464         | 504          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 66                               | 76          | 83           | <b>2900</b>                            | 225                              | 259         | 281          | <b>6100</b>                            | 409                              | 470         | 511          |
| <b>900</b>                             | 70                               | 81          | 88           | <b>3000</b>                            | 231                              | 266         | 289          | <b>6200</b>                            | 414                              | 476         | 518          |
| <b>950</b>                             | 74                               | 85          | 93           | <b>3100</b>                            | 237                              | 273         | 297          | <b>6300</b>                            | 420                              | 483         | 525          |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 78                               | 90          | 98           | <b>3200</b>                            | 243                              | 280         | 304          | <b>6400</b>                            | 425                              | 489         | 531          |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 82                               | 94          | 102          | <b>3300</b>                            | 250                              | 287         | 312          | <b>6500</b>                            | 430                              | 495         | 538          |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 86                               | 99          | 107          | <b>3400</b>                            | 256                              | 294         | 319          | <b>6600</b>                            | 436                              | 501         | 545          |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 90                               | 103         | 112          | <b>3500</b>                            | 262                              | 301         | 327          | <b>6700</b>                            | 441                              | 507         | 551          |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 94                               | 108         | 117          | <b>3600</b>                            | 268                              | 308         | 334          | <b>6800</b>                            | 446                              | 513         | 558          |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 98                               | 112         | 122          | <b>3700</b>                            | 274                              | 315         | 342          | <b>6900</b>                            | 451                              | 519         | 564          |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 101                              | 117         | 127          | <b>3800</b>                            | 279                              | 321         | 349          | <b>7000</b>                            | 457                              | 525         | 571          |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 105                              | 121         | 132          | <b>3900</b>                            | 285                              | 328         | 357          | <b>7100</b>                            | 462                              | 531         | 577          |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 109                              | 126         | 137          | <b>4000</b>                            | 291                              | 335         | 364          | <b>7200</b>                            | 467                              | 537         | 584          |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 113                              | 130         | 141          | <b>4100</b>                            | 297                              | 342         | 371          | <b>7300</b>                            | 472                              | 543         | 591          |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 117                              | 135         | 146          | <b>4200</b>                            | 303                              | 348         | 379          | <b>7400</b>                            | 478                              | 549         | 597          |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 121                              | 139         | 151          | <b>4300</b>                            | 309                              | 355         | 386          | <b>7500</b>                            | 483                              | 555         | 603          |

|             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>1600</b> | 125 | 144 | 156 | <b>4400</b> | 314 | 362 | 393 | <b>7600</b> | 488 | 561 | 610 |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|

### FIVE CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 493                              | 567         | 616          | <b>10400</b>                           | 628                              | 722         | 785          | <b>13100</b>                           | 756                              | 869         | 945          |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 498                              | 573         | 623          | <b>10500</b>                           | 633                              | 728         | 791          | <b>13200</b>                           | 761                              | 875         | 951          |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 503                              | 579         | 629          | <b>10600</b>                           | 638                              | 733         | 797          | <b>13300</b>                           | 765                              | 880         | 956          |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 508                              | 585         | 636          | <b>10700</b>                           | 642                              | 739         | 803          | <b>13400</b>                           | 770                              | 885         | 962          |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 514                              | 591         | 642          | <b>10800</b>                           | 647                              | 744         | 809          | <b>13500</b>                           | 774                              | 891         | 968          |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 519                              | 596         | 648          | <b>10900</b>                           | 652                              | 750         | 815          | <b>13600</b>                           | 779                              | 896         | 974          |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 524                              | 602         | 655          | <b>11000</b>                           | 657                              | 755         | 821          | <b>13700</b>                           | 784                              | 901         | 980          |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 529                              | 608         | 661          | <b>11100</b>                           | 662                              | 761         | 827          | <b>13800</b>                           | 788                              | 906         | 985          |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 534                              | 614         | 667          | <b>11200</b>                           | 666                              | 766         | 833          | <b>13900</b>                           | 793                              | 912         | 991          |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 539                              | 620         | 674          | <b>11300</b>                           | 671                              | 772         | 839          | <b>14000</b>                           | 797                              | 917         | 997          |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 544                              | 626         | 680          | <b>11400</b>                           | 676                              | 777         | 845          | <b>14100</b>                           | 802                              | 922         | 1002         |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 549                              | 631         | 686          | <b>11500</b>                           | 681                              | 783         | 851          | <b>14200</b>                           | 807                              | 928         | 1008         |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 554                              | 637         | 692          | <b>11600</b>                           | 686                              | 788         | 857          | <b>14300</b>                           | 811                              | 933         | 1014         |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 559                              | 643         | 699          | <b>11700</b>                           | 690                              | 794         | 863          | <b>14400</b>                           | 816                              | 938         | 1020         |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 564                              | 649         | 705          | <b>11800</b>                           | 695                              | 799         | 869          | <b>14500</b>                           | 820                              | 943         | 1025         |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 569                              | 654         | 711          | <b>11900</b>                           | 700                              | 805         | 875          | <b>14600</b>                           | 825                              | 948         | 1031         |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 574                              | 660         | 717          | <b>12000</b>                           | 704                              | 810         | 881          | <b>14700</b>                           | 829                              | 954         | 1037         |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 579                              | 666         | 724          | <b>12100</b>                           | 709                              | 816         | 886          | <b>14800</b>                           | 834                              | 959         | 1042         |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 584                              | 671         | 730          | <b>12200</b>                           | 714                              | 821         | 892          | <b>14900</b>                           | 838                              | 964         | 1048         |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 589                              | 677         | 736          | <b>12300</b>                           | 719                              | 826         | 898          | <b>15000</b>                           | 843                              | 969         | 1054         |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 594                              | 683         | 742          | <b>12400</b>                           | 723                              | 832         | 904          | <b>15100</b>                           | 847                              | 974         | 1059         |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 599                              | 688         | 748          | <b>12500</b>                           | 728                              | 837         | 910          | <b>15200</b>                           | 852                              | 980         | 1065         |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 604                              | 694         | 754          | <b>12600</b>                           | 733                              | 843         | 916          | <b>15300</b>                           | 856                              | 985         | 1071         |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 608                              | 700         | 761          | <b>12700</b>                           | 737                              | 848         | 922          | <b>15400</b>                           | 861                              | 990         | 1076         |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 613                              | 705         | 767          | <b>12800</b>                           | 742                              | 853         | 927          | <b>15500</b>                           | 865                              | 995         | 1082         |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 618                              | 711         | 773          | <b>12900</b>                           | 747                              | 859         | 933          |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 623                              | 716         | 779          | <b>13000</b>                           | 751                              | 864         | 939          |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$2,800

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 1.391460152

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

**SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE**

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>50</b>                              | 3                                | 4           | 4            | <b>1650</b>                            | 114                              | 131         | 142          | <b>4500</b>                            | 291                              | 335         | 364          |
| <b>100</b>                             | 7                                | 8           | 9            | <b>1700</b>                            | 117                              | 135         | 147          | <b>4600</b>                            | 296                              | 341         | 371          |
| <b>150</b>                             | 10                               | 12          | 13           | <b>1750</b>                            | 121                              | 139         | 151          | <b>4700</b>                            | 302                              | 347         | 377          |
| <b>200</b>                             | 14                               | 16          | 17           | <b>1800</b>                            | 124                              | 143         | 155          | <b>4800</b>                            | 307                              | 353         | 383          |
| <b>250</b>                             | 17                               | 20          | 22           | <b>1850</b>                            | 128                              | 147         | 160          | <b>4900</b>                            | 312                              | 359         | 390          |
| <b>300</b>                             | 21                               | 24          | 26           | <b>1900</b>                            | 131                              | 151         | 164          | <b>5000</b>                            | 317                              | 365         | 396          |
| <b>350</b>                             | 24                               | 28          | 30           | <b>1950</b>                            | 135                              | 155         | 168          | <b>5100</b>                            | 322                              | 370         | 403          |
| <b>400</b>                             | 28                               | 32          | 35           | <b>2000</b>                            | 138                              | 159         | 173          | <b>5200</b>                            | 327                              | 376         | 409          |
| <b>450</b>                             | 31                               | 36          | 39           | <b>2100</b>                            | 145                              | 167         | 181          | <b>5300</b>                            | 332                              | 382         | 415          |
| <b>500</b>                             | 35                               | 40          | 43           | <b>2200</b>                            | 152                              | 175         | 190          | <b>5400</b>                            | 337                              | 388         | 422          |
| <b>550</b>                             | 38                               | 44          | 47           | <b>2300</b>                            | 159                              | 183         | 198          | <b>5500</b>                            | 342                              | 394         | 428          |
| <b>600</b>                             | 41                               | 48          | 52           | <b>2400</b>                            | 166                              | 190         | 207          | <b>5600</b>                            | 347                              | 399         | 434          |
| <b>650</b>                             | 45                               | 52          | 56           | <b>2500</b>                            | 173                              | 198         | 216          | <b>5700</b>                            | 352                              | 405         | 440          |
| <b>700</b>                             | 48                               | 56          | 60           | <b>2600</b>                            | 179                              | 206         | 224          | <b>5800</b>                            | 357                              | 411         | 446          |
| <b>750</b>                             | 52                               | 60          | 65           | <b>2700</b>                            | 186                              | 214         | 233          | <b>5900</b>                            | 362                              | 416         | 453          |
| <b>800</b>                             | 55                               | 63          | 69           | <b>2800</b>                            | 193                              | 222         | 242          | <b>6000</b>                            | 367                              | 422         | 459          |
| <b>850</b>                             | 59                               | 67          | 73           | <b>2900</b>                            | 200                              | 230         | 250          | <b>6100</b>                            | 372                              | 428         | 465          |
| <b>900</b>                             | 62                               | 71          | 78           | <b>3000</b>                            | 207                              | 238         | 259          | <b>6200</b>                            | 377                              | 433         | 471          |
| <b>950</b>                             | 66                               | 75          | 82           | <b>3100</b>                            | 214                              | 246         | 267          | <b>6300</b>                            | 382                              | 439         | 477          |
| <b>1000</b>                            | 69                               | 79          | 86           | <b>3200</b>                            | 221                              | 255         | 277          | <b>6400</b>                            | 387                              | 445         | 483          |
| <b>1050</b>                            | 72                               | 83          | 91           | <b>3300</b>                            | 227                              | 261         | 284          | <b>6500</b>                            | 391                              | 450         | 489          |
| <b>1100</b>                            | 76                               | 87          | 95           | <b>3400</b>                            | 233                              | 267         | 291          | <b>6600</b>                            | 396                              | 456         | 495          |
| <b>1150</b>                            | 79                               | 91          | 99           | <b>3500</b>                            | 238                              | 274         | 297          | <b>6700</b>                            | 401                              | 461         | 501          |
| <b>1200</b>                            | 83                               | 95          | 104          | <b>3600</b>                            | 243                              | 280         | 304          | <b>6800</b>                            | 406                              | 467         | 507          |
| <b>1250</b>                            | 86                               | 99          | 108          | <b>3700</b>                            | 249                              | 286         | 311          | <b>6900</b>                            | 411                              | 472         | 513          |
| <b>1300</b>                            | 90                               | 103         | 112          | <b>3800</b>                            | 254                              | 292         | 318          | <b>7000</b>                            | 415                              | 478         | 519          |
| <b>1350</b>                            | 93                               | 107         | 116          | <b>3900</b>                            | 260                              | 299         | 325          | <b>7100</b>                            | 420                              | 483         | 525          |
| <b>1400</b>                            | 97                               | 111         | 121          | <b>4000</b>                            | 265                              | 305         | 331          | <b>7200</b>                            | 425                              | 489         | 531          |
| <b>1450</b>                            | 100                              | 115         | 125          | <b>4100</b>                            | 270                              | 311         | 338          | <b>7300</b>                            | 430                              | 494         | 537          |
| <b>1500</b>                            | 104                              | 119         | 129          | <b>4200</b>                            | 276                              | 317         | 344          | <b>7400</b>                            | 434                              | 500         | 543          |
| <b>1550</b>                            | 107                              | 123         | 134          | <b>4300</b>                            | 281                              | 323         | 351          | <b>7500</b>                            | 439                              | 505         | 549          |

|             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |             |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>1600</b> | 110 | 127 | 138 | <b>4400</b> | 286 | 329 | 358 | <b>7600</b> | 444 | 510 | 555 |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|

### SIX CHILD FAMILIES: CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE (Continued)

Dollars Per Month Per Child

| Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              | Combined<br>Gross<br>Monthly<br>Income | Support Amount<br>(\$ Per Child) |             |              |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |  | Age Group                        |             |              |
|  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |  | Age<br>0-5                       | Age<br>6-11 | Age<br>12-18 |
| <b>7700</b>                            | 449                              | 516         | 561          | <b>10400</b>                           | 571                              | 657         | 714          | <b>13100</b>                           | 688                              | 791         | 860          |
| <b>7800</b>                            | 453                              | 521         | 567          | <b>10500</b>                           | 576                              | 662         | 720          | <b>13200</b>                           | 692                              | 796         | 865          |
| <b>7900</b>                            | 458                              | 527         | 572          | <b>10600</b>                           | 580                              | 667         | 725          | <b>13300</b>                           | 696                              | 801         | 870          |
| <b>8000</b>                            | 463                              | 532         | 578          | <b>10700</b>                           | 584                              | 672         | 731          | <b>13400</b>                           | 700                              | 805         | 875          |
| <b>8100</b>                            | 467                              | 537         | 584          | <b>10800</b>                           | 589                              | 677         | 736          | <b>13500</b>                           | 705                              | 810         | 881          |
| <b>8200</b>                            | 472                              | 543         | 590          | <b>10900</b>                           | 593                              | 682         | 741          | <b>13600</b>                           | 709                              | 815         | 886          |
| <b>8300</b>                            | 476                              | 548         | 596          | <b>11000</b>                           | 598                              | 687         | 747          | <b>13700</b>                           | 713                              | 820         | 891          |
| <b>8400</b>                            | 481                              | 553         | 601          | <b>11100</b>                           | 602                              | 692         | 752          | <b>13800</b>                           | 717                              | 825         | 896          |
| <b>8500</b>                            | 486                              | 559         | 607          | <b>11200</b>                           | 606                              | 697         | 758          | <b>13900</b>                           | 721                              | 829         | 902          |
| <b>8600</b>                            | 490                              | 564         | 613          | <b>11300</b>                           | 611                              | 702         | 763          | <b>14000</b>                           | 725                              | 834         | 907          |
| <b>8700</b>                            | 495                              | 569         | 619          | <b>11400</b>                           | 615                              | 707         | 769          | <b>14100</b>                           | 730                              | 839         | 912          |
| <b>8800</b>                            | 499                              | 574         | 624          | <b>11500</b>                           | 619                              | 712         | 774          | <b>14200</b>                           | 734                              | 844         | 917          |
| <b>8900</b>                            | 504                              | 580         | 630          | <b>11600</b>                           | 624                              | 717         | 780          | <b>14300</b>                           | 738                              | 849         | 922          |
| <b>9000</b>                            | 509                              | 585         | 636          | <b>11700</b>                           | 628                              | 722         | 785          | <b>14400</b>                           | 742                              | 853         | 928          |
| <b>9100</b>                            | 513                              | 590         | 641          | <b>11800</b>                           | 632                              | 727         | 790          | <b>14500</b>                           | 746                              | 858         | 933          |
| <b>9200</b>                            | 518                              | 595         | 647          | <b>11900</b>                           | 637                              | 732         | 796          | <b>14600</b>                           | 750                              | 863         | 938          |
| <b>9300</b>                            | 522                              | 600         | 653          | <b>12000</b>                           | 641                              | 737         | 801          | <b>14700</b>                           | 754                              | 868         | 943          |
| <b>9400</b>                            | 527                              | 606         | 658          | <b>12100</b>                           | 645                              | 742         | 806          | <b>14800</b>                           | 759                              | 872         | 948          |
| <b>9500</b>                            | 531                              | 611         | 664          | <b>12200</b>                           | 649                              | 747         | 812          | <b>14900</b>                           | 763                              | 877         | 953          |
| <b>9600</b>                            | 536                              | 616         | 670          | <b>12300</b>                           | 654                              | 752         | 817          | <b>15000</b>                           | 767                              | 882         | 958          |
| <b>9700</b>                            | 540                              | 621         | 675          | <b>12400</b>                           | 658                              | 757         | 822          | <b>15100</b>                           | 771                              | 887         | 964          |
| <b>9800</b>                            | 545                              | 626         | 681          | <b>12500</b>                           | 662                              | 762         | 828          | <b>15200</b>                           | 775                              | 891         | 969          |
| <b>9900</b>                            | 549                              | 631         | 686          | <b>12600</b>                           | 666                              | 766         | 833          | <b>15300</b>                           | 779                              | 896         | 974          |
| <b>10000</b>                           | 553                              | 637         | 692          | <b>12700</b>                           | 671                              | 771         | 838          | <b>15400</b>                           | 783                              | 901         | 979          |
| <b>10100</b>                           | 558                              | 642         | 697          | <b>12800</b>                           | 675                              | 776         | 844          | <b>15500</b>                           | 787                              | 905         | 984          |
| <b>10200</b>                           | 562                              | 647         | 703          | <b>12900</b>                           | 679                              | 781         | 849          |  |                                  |             |              |
| <b>10300</b>                           | 567                              | 652         | 708          | <b>13000</b>                           | 683                              | 786         | 854          |  |                                  |             |              |

\*2009 Poverty Level is \$3,100

To determine child support at higher income levels:

Age 12-18: Raise income to the power .689838232 and multiply the result by 1.265842221

Age 6-11: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.92

Age 0-5: Determine child support for Age 12-18 and then multiply by 0.80

Domestic Relations Affidavit

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF )  
 )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 )

and )  
 )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 )

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

DOMESTIC RELATIONS AFFIDAVIT OF \_\_\_\_\_

(name)

1. Mother's Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Mother's \_\_\_\_\_ XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth Month/Year Social Security Number Telephone

2. Father's Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Father's \_\_\_\_\_ XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth Month/Year Social Security Number Telephone

3. Date of Marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

4. Number of Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother Father

5. Number of children of the relationship: \_\_\_\_\_

6. Names, Social Security Numbers, the month and year of each child's birth and ages of minor children of the relationship:

| Name  | Social Security Number<br>XXX-XX-_____ | Birth<br>Month /Year | Age   | Custodian |
|-------|--|----------------------|-------|-----------|
| _____ | _____                                  | _____                | _____ | _____     |
| _____ | _____                                  | _____                | _____ | _____     |
| _____ | _____                                  | _____                | _____ | _____     |
| _____ | _____                                  | _____                | _____ | _____     |

7. Names, Social Security Numbers, and ages of minor children of previous relationships and facts as to custody and support payments paid or received, if any.

| Name  | Social Security No.<br>XXX-XX-____ | Age  | Custodian | Support Payment | Paid or Rec'd |
|-------|------------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| _____ | _____                              | ____ | _____     | \$ _____        | _____         |
| _____ | _____                              | ____ | _____     | \$ _____        | _____         |
| _____ | _____                              | ____ | _____     | \$ _____        | _____         |
| _____ | _____                              | ____ | _____     | \$ _____        | _____         |

8. Mother is employed by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Father is employed by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Name and address of employer)

with monthly income as follows:

| A. Wage Earner   | Mother        | Father        |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Gross Income  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 2. Other Income  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 3. Subtotal Gross Income   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 4. Federal Withholding<br>(Claiming _____ exemptions)            | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 5. Federal Income Tax  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 6. OASDHI  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 7. Kansas Withholding  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 8. Subtotal Deductions   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 9. Net Income  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| <b>B. Self-Employed</b>  | <b>Mother</b> | <b>Father</b> |
| 1. Gross Income from self-employment                             | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 2. Other Income  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 3. Subtotal Gross Income   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 4. Reasonable Business Expenses<br>(Itemize on attached exhibit) | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 5. Self-Employment Tax   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 6. Estimated Tax Payments<br>(Claim _____ exemptions)            | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 7. Federal Income Tax  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 8. Kansas Withholding  | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 9. Subtotal Deductions   | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |
| 10. Net Income<br>(Line B.3. minus Line B.9.)                    | \$ _____      | \$ _____      |

Pay period: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother

\_\_\_\_\_ Father

9. The liquid assets of the parties are:

|    | Item   | Amount   | Joint or Individual<br>(Specify) |
|----|--|----------|----------------------------------|
| A. | Checking Accounts (Do not list account numbers): |          |                                  |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| B. | Savings Accounts (Do not list account numbers):  |          |                                  |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| C. | Cash   |          |                                  |
|    | Mother   | \$ _____ | _____                            |
|    | Father   | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| D. | Other  |          |                                  |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |
|    | _____  | \$ _____ | _____                            |

10. The monthly expenses of each party are: (Please indicate with an asterisk all figures which are estimates rather than actual figures taken from records.)

| A.  | Item                          | Mother<br>(Actual or Estimated) | Father<br>(Actual or Estimated) |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1.  | Rent (if applicable)*         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 2.  | Food                          | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 3.  | Utilities/services:           |                                 |                                 |
|     | Trash Service                 | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Newspaper                     | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Telephone                     | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Mobile Phone                  | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Cable                         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Gas                           | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Water                         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Lights                        | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Other                         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 4.  | Insurance:                    |                                 |                                 |
|     | Life                          | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Health                        | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Car                           | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | House/Rental                  | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
|     | Other                         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 5.  | Medical and dental            | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 6.  | Prescriptions drugs           | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 7.  | Child care (work-related)     | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 8.  | Child care (non-work-related) | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 9.  | Clothing                      | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 10. | School expenses               | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 11. | Hair cuts and beauty          | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 12. | Car repair                    | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 13. | Gas and oil                   | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 14. | Personal property tax         | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |

| Item                        | Mother<br>(Actual or Estimated) | Father<br>(Actual or Estimated) |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 15. Miscellaneous (Specify) |                                 |                                 |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 16. Debt Payments (Specify) |                                 |                                 |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| _____                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| Total                       | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |

\*Show house payments, mortgage payments, etc., in Section 10.B.

B. Monthly payments to banks, loan companies or on credit accounts: (Indicate actual or estimated monetary amount in each column; use asterisk for secured.) DO NOT LIST ANY PAYMENTS INCLUDED IN PART 10.A ABOVE.

| Creditor | When Incurred | Amount of Payment | Date of Last Payment | Balance              | Responsibility |          |
|----------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|
|          |               |                   |                      |                      | Mother         | Father   |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
| _____    | _____         | _____             | _____                | \$ _____             | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
|          |               |                   |                      | Subtotal of Payments | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |
|          |               |                   |                      | Total                | \$ _____       | \$ _____ |

C. Total Living Expenses

|  | Mother<br>(Actual or Estimated) | Father<br>(Actual or Estimated) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Total funds available to Mother and Father (from No. 8) | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 2. Total needed (from No. 10.A and B)                      | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 3. Net Balance   | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |
| 4. Projected child support                                 | \$ _____                        | \$ _____                        |

D. Payments or contributions received, or paid, for support of others. Specify source and amount.

| Source      | Mother   | Father   |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| _____ (+/-) | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| _____ (+/-) | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| _____ (+/-) | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| _____ (+/-) | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |

11. How much does the party who provides health care pay for family coverage?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.  
 How much does it cost the provider to furnish health insurance only on the provider?  
 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.

FURNISH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF APPLICABLE.

12. Income and financial resources of children.

| Income/Resources | Amount   |
|------------------|----------|
| _____            | \$ _____ |
| _____            | \$ _____ |
| _____            | \$ _____ |
| _____            | \$ _____ |

13. Child support adjustments requested.

|  | Mother   | Father   |
|--|----------|----------|
| Long Distance Parenting Time Costs       | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| Parenting Time Adjustments               | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| Income Tax Considerations                | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| Special Needs/ <b>Extraordinary Exp.</b> | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| Support Beyond Age of Majority           | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |
| Overall Financial Condition              | \$ _____ | \$ _____ |

14. All other personal property including retirement benefits (including but not limited to qualified plans such as profit-sharing, pension, IRA, 401(k), or other savings-type employee benefits, nonqualified plans, and deferred income plans), and ownership thereof (joint or individual), including policies of insurance, identified as to nature or description, ownership (joint or individual), and actual or estimated value.

|       | Amount   | Joint or Individual<br>(Specify) |
|-------|----------|----------------------------------|
| _____ | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| _____ | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| _____ | \$ _____ | _____                            |
| _____ | \$ _____ | _____                            |

THE FOLLOWING NEED NOT BE FURNISHED IN POST JUDGMENT PROCEDURES.

15. List real property identified as to description, ownership (joint or individual) and actual or estimated value.

| Property Description | Ownership | Actual/Estimated Value |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                      |           |                        |
|                      |           |                        |
|                      |           |                        |
|                      |           |                        |
|                      |           |                        |
|                      |           |                        |

16. Identify the property, if any, acquired by each of the parties prior to marriage or acquired during marriage by a will or inheritance.

| Property Description | Ownership | Source of Ownership | Actual/Estimated Value |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|
|                      |           |                     |                        |
|                      |           |                     |                        |
|                      |           |                     |                        |
|                      |           |                     |                        |
|                      |           |                     |                        |
|                      |           |                     |                        |

17. List debt obligations, including maintenance, not listed in Section 10.A or 10.B above, identified as to name or names of obligor or obligors and obligees, balance due and rate at which payable; and, if secured, identify the encumbered property.

| Debt Obligation | Obligor | Obligee | Balance Due | Payment Rate | Encumbered Property |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |
|                 |         |         |             |              |                     |

- 18. List health insurance coverage and the right, pursuant to ERISA §§ 601-608, 29 U.S.C. §§ 1161-1168 (1986), to continued coverage by the spouse who is not a member of the covered employee group.

| <u>Health Insurance</u> | <u>COBRA Continuation</u> |           |                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|
|                         | <u>Yes</u>                | <u>No</u> | <u>Unknown</u> |
| _____                   | _____                     | _____     | _____          |
| _____                   | _____                     | _____     | _____          |
| _____                   | _____                     | _____     | _____          |
| _____                   | _____                     | _____     | _____          |
| _____                   | _____                     | _____     | _____          |

AFFIANT

/s/ \_\_\_\_\_

VERIFICATION

State of \_\_\_\_\_, County of \_\_\_\_\_,

I swear or affirm under penalty of perjury that this affidavit and attached schedules are true and complete.

/s/ \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_.

/s/ \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public

My Appointment Expires:



5. Monthly income:

- A. Wage Earner, Gross Income \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- B. Self-Employed, Gross Income \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- C. Reasonable Business Expense \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- D. Self-Employment Tax \$ \_\_\_\_\_

6. Work Related Child Care Expenses:

- A. Weekly Cost During Summer \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Name and Address of Provider \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_
- B. Weekly Cost During School Year \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Name and Address of Provider \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

7.  Father  Mother provides Health Insurance for child(ren).

- A. Name and Address of Health Insurance Plan: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_.
- B. Person(s) insured on plan: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Monthly cost of health insurance: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Monthly cost of dental insurance: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Monthly cost of vision insurance: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Monthly cost of drug prescription insurance: \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Increase cost of adding child(ren) to the plan: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

8.  Father  Mother claims child(ren) for income tax purposes.

You file taxes:  Single  Head of Household  Joint  Other

9. Child Support Adjustments requested (documentation to support requested adjustments must be attached):

- Long Distance Parenting Time Adjustment
- Parenting Time Adjustment
- Agreement Past Minority
- Special Needs
- Income Tax Adjustment
- Overall Financial Condition

10. **The following documents must be attached:**

- Current Pay Stub
- W-2
- Written Proof of Insurance Costs
- Last Year's Tax Return including schedules
- Written Proof of Day Care Cost
- ~~Other~~

**I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the state of Kansas that the forgoing is true, correct and complete.**

Executed on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name (Print): \_\_\_\_\_

Interstate Pay Differential

Adjustments for differences in interstate pay in various locations are computed using the state average weekly pay. This appendix provides a table for the second quarter of 2006, average weekly wages by state. In calculating the Interstate Pay Differential, use the most recent schedule from the web page. Updates for this information are distributed quarterly and can be obtained by going to the Internet address for the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics: <http://www.bls.gov/news.release/cewqtr.t04.htm>

The average weekly pay table reports the average weekly wage for all workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance (UI). Employers subject to federal and state unemployment law report pay information quarterly to the Department of Labor. Payroll data includes wages, bonuses, cash value meals and lodging when supplied, tips and other gratuities, and, in some states, employer contribution to certain deferred compensation plans, such as 401(k) plans and stock options. Employment and wage data reported by the Department of Labor is classified in accordance with the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual. This classification manual is updated every three years.

To compute the Interstate Pay Differential, you develop a value by dividing the average weekly wage in Kansas (KS) by the average weekly wage of the new state. Average weekly wages for each state are found in the table attached to this appendix and may be higher or lower than the Kansas average weekly wage.

## EXAMPLE ONE:

Using the Interstate Pay Differential, a parent living in Alaska and earning \$3,000.00 per month would have a gross monthly income for Kansas child support purposes of:

To get the correct multiplier, divide the Kansas weekly wage by the non-Kansas weekly wage and then multiply by the non-residential parent's monthly income.

~~$$\text{Kansas weekly average } \$662.00 \div \text{Alaska weekly average } \$798.00 = .8296.$$~~

|  |            |
|--|------------|
|  | \$3,000.00 |
|  | x .8296    |
|  | \$2,488.80 |

~~Kansas value as adjusted by Interstate Pay Differential~~

**Kansas weekly average \$812.00 ÷ Alaska weekly average \$987.00 = .8227.**

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
|  | <b>\$3,000.00</b> |
|  | <b>x .8227</b>    |

**\$2,468.10 Kansas value as adjusted by Interstate Pay Differential**

## EXAMPLE TWO:

Using the Interstate Pay Differential, a parent in Idaho earning \$3,000.00 per month would have a gross monthly income for Kansas child support purposes of:

To get the correct multiplier, divide the Kansas weekly wage by the non-Kansas weekly wage and then multiply by the non-residential parent's monthly income.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \text{Kansas weekly wage } \$662.00 \div \$613.00 \text{ for Idaho weekly wage} = 1.079 \\
 \hline
 \$3,000.00 \\
 \hline
 \quad \times 1.079 \\
 \hline
 \text{Kansas value as adjusted by the Interstate Pay Differential} \\
 \hline
 \$3,237.00
 \end{array}$$

**Kansas weekly wage \$812.00 ÷ \$733.00 for Idaho weekly wage = 1.078**

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \$3,000.00 \\
 \hline
 \quad \times 1.078 \\
 \hline
 \text{Kansas value as adjusted by the Interstate Pay Differential} \\
 \hline
 \$3,234.00
 \end{array}$$

The income modified to a Kansas value is entered on line A.1 or B.1 of the Child Support Worksheet.

Table 1

National and State Average Weekly Pay and Differential of Each State's Average Weekly Pay Compared to Kansas Average Weekly Pay

Source: <http://www.bls.gov/news.release/cewqtr.t04.htm>

| State                | Average<br>Weekly<br>2006 | Differential<br>compared<br>to Kansas<br>2006 |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---|
| United States        | \$784                     |   |
| Alabama              | 682                       | 1.03  |
| Alaska               | 798                       | 1.21  |
| Arizona              | 753                       | 1.14  |
| Arkansas             | 603                       | 0.91  |
| California           | 892                       | 1.35  |
| Colorado             | 819                       | 1.24  |
| Connecticut          | 957                       | 1.45  |
| Delaware             | 850                       | 1.28  |
| District of Columbia | 1307                      | 1.97  |
| Florida              | 713                       | 1.08  |
| Georgia              | 752                       | 1.14  |
| Hawaii               | 722                       | 1.09  |
| Idaho                | 613                       | 0.93  |
| Illinois             | 831                       | 1.26  |
| Indiana              | 687                       | 1.04  |
| Iowa                 | 641                       | 0.97  |
| Kansas               | 662                       | 1.00  |
| Kentucky             | 656                       | 0.99  |
| Louisiana            | 683                       | 1.03  |
| Maine                | 636                       | 0.96  |
| Maryland             | 858                       | 1.30  |
| Massachusetts        | 950                       | 1.44  |
| Michigan             | 790                       | 1.19  |
| Minnesota            | 784                       | 1.18  |
| Mississippi          | 585                       | 0.88  |
| Missouri             | 691                       | 1.04  |
| Montana              | 581                       | 0.88  |
| Nebraska             | 633                       | 0.96  |
| Nevada               | 751                       | 1.13  |
| New Hampshire        | 774                       | 1.17  |

|                |     |      |
|----------------|-----|------|
| New Jersey     | 931 | 1.41 |
| New Mexico     | 654 | 0.99 |
| New York       | 950 | 1.44 |
| North Carolina | 700 | 1.06 |
| North Dakota   | 589 | 0.89 |
| Ohio           | 725 | 1.10 |
| Oklahoma       | 633 | 0.96 |
| Oregon         | 719 | 1.09 |
| Pennsylvania   | 768 | 1.16 |
| Rhode Island   | 763 | 1.15 |
| South Carolina | 642 | 0.97 |
| South Dakota   | 571 | 0.86 |
| Tennessee      | 698 | 1.05 |
| Texas          | 786 | 1.19 |
| Utah           | 660 | 1.00 |
| Vermont        | 672 | 1.02 |
| Virginia       | 815 | 1.23 |
| Washington     | 823 | 1.24 |
| West Virginia  | 599 | 0.90 |
| Wisconsin      | 687 | 1.04 |
| Wyoming        | 706 | 1.07 |
| Puerto Rico    | 439 | 0.66 |
| Virgin Islands | 692 | 1.05 |

---

Table 2  
Covered<sup>(4)</sup> establishments, employment, and wages by state, third quarter 2006<sup>(2)</sup>

| State                        | Establishments<br>Third Quarter<br>2006<br>(Thousands) | Employment                       |  | Average Weekly Wage <sup>3</sup> |  |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
|                              |  | September<br>2006<br>(Thousands) | Percent<br>change,<br>September<br>2005-06 | Average<br>Weekly<br>Wage        | Percent<br>change,<br>third quarter<br>2005-06 |
| United States <sup>(4)</sup> | 8,841.2  | 134,988.9                        | 1.5  | \$784                            | 0.9  |
| Alabama                      | 117.3  | 1,938.9                          | 1.6  | 682                              | 1.9  |
| Alaska                       | 21.1   | 324.8                            | 1.4  | 798                              | .1   |
| Arizona                      | 150.6  | 2,629.0                          | 4.2  | 753                              | 1.1  |
| Arkansas                     | 81.9   | 1,183.9                          | 1.5  | 603                              | .7   |
| California                   | 1,270.4  | 15,655.0                         | 1.5  | 892                              | .6   |
| Colorado                     | 176.9  | 2,260.1                          | 2.2  | 819                              | 1.4  |
| Connecticut                  | 111.9  | 1,680.7                          | 1.6  | 957                              | -.9  |
| Delaware                     | 30.2   | 424.6                            | 0.5  | 850                              | 3.4  |
| District of<br>Columbia      | 32.0   | 674.2                            | .7   | 1,307                            | 3.6  |
| Florida                      | 588.1  | 7,941.7                          | 1.9  | 713                              | .7   |
| Georgia                      | 264.5  | 4,039.3                          | 2.0  | 752                              | .5   |
| Hawaii                       | 37.4   | 621.2                            | 2.3  | 722                              | 1.1  |
| Idaho                        | 55.3   | 661.2                            | 4.1  | 613                              | 1.3  |
| Illinois                     | 350.2  | 5,883.6                          | 1.1  | 831                              | .7   |
| Indiana                      | 155.4  | 2,922.7                          | .3   | 687                              | -.3  |
| Iowa                         | 92.8   | 1,480.7                          | 1.2  | 641                              | .0   |
| Kansas                       | 85.6   | 1,347.3                          | 2.4  | 662                              | .6   |
| Kentucky                     | 110.7  | 1,795.1                          | .9   | 656                              | .6   |
| Louisiana                    | 122.5  | 1,835.7                          | 3.7  | 683                              | 7.1  |
| Maine                        | 49.4   | 610.2                            | .6   | 636                              | .8   |
| Maryland                     | 161.5  | 2,545.0                          | .7   | 858                              | .5   |
| Massachusetts                | 208.8  | 3,228.1                          | .9   | 950                              | -.3  |
| Michigan                     | 261.0  | 4,278.9                          | -1.8                                       | 790                              | -.3  |
| Minnesota                    | 165.5  | 2,685.1                          | .0   | 784                              | -.6  |
| Mississippi                  | 69.1   | 1,134.3                          | 2.9  | 585                              | 2.1  |
| Missouri                     | 172.1  | 2,725.1                          | 1.1  | 691                              | .0   |
| Montana                      | 41.4   | 434.4                            | 2.3  | 581                              | 3.0  |
| Nebraska                     | 57.8   | 906.9                            | 1.1  | 633                              | .0   |
| Nevada                       | 72.4   | 1,287.6                          | 3.7  | 751                              | .0   |
| New Hampshire                | 48.9   | 634.9                            | .6   | 774                              | -.3  |
| New Jersey                   | 279.8  | 3,984.7                          | .7   | 931                              | -.3  |
| New Mexico                   | 52.6   | 826.1                            | 4.4  | 654                              | 4.0  |
| New York                     | 573.2  | 8,471.7                          | .8   | 950                              | 1.1  |
| North Carolina               | 241.5  | 3,982.6                          | 1.8  | 700                              | 1.6  |
| North Dakota                 | 24.7   | 342.2                            | 2.0  | 589                              | 1.4  |
| Ohio                         | 291.7  | 5,350.9                          | -.1  | 725                              | -.3  |
| Oklahoma                     | 97.3   | 1,517.6                          | 2.2  | 633                              | 3.3  |
| Oregon                       | 128.6  | 1,729.2                          | 2.7  | 719                              | .7   |
| Pennsylvania                 | 335.9  | 5,644.8                          | .8   | 768                              | .5   |

|                |       |          |      |     |      |
|----------------|-------|----------|------|-----|------|
| Rhode Island   | 36.0  | 490.8    | .8   | 763 | 3.7  |
| South Carolina | 132.4 | 1,866.0  | 1.8  | 642 | 1.1  |
| South Dakota   | 29.8  | 389.6    | 2.1  | 571 | .7   |
| Tennessee      | 137.1 | 2,761.1  | 1.4  | 698 | 1.2  |
| Texas          | 536.7 | 10,019.0 | 3.6  | 786 | 2.5  |
| Utah           | 88.1  | 1,188.7  | 4.8  | 660 | 2.0  |
| Vermont        | 24.7  | 305.8    | .6   | 672 | 1.4  |
| Virginia       | 220.0 | 3,649.5  | 1.0  | 815 | -.1  |
| Washington     | 214.5 | 2,911.9  | 3.3  | 823 | 2.7  |
| West Virginia  | 48.2  | 711.8    | 1.2  | 599 | 1.7  |
| Wisconsin      | 161.8 | 2,800.8  | .5   | 687 | .1   |
| Wyoming        | 24.1  | 274.1    | 4.6  | 706 | 10.0 |
| Puerto Rico    | 60.6  | 1,020.9  | -1.9 | 439 | 1.2  |
| Virgin Islands | 3.4   | 43.2     | -2.0 | 692 | 12.5 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes workers covered by Unemployment Insurance (UI) and Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) programs.

<sup>2</sup> Data are preliminary.

<sup>3</sup> Average weekly wages were calculated using unrounded data.

<sup>4</sup> Totals for the United States do not include data for Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands.

**Table 1**  
**National and State Average Weekly Pay and Differential of Each State's Average Weekly Pay Compared to Kansas Average Weekly Pay**  
Source: <http://www.bls.gov/news.release/cewqtr.t03.htm>

| State                | Average Weekly<br>2010 | Differential compared to Kansas<br>2010 |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| United States        | \$971                  |   |
| Alabama              | 839                    | 1.03                                    |
| Alaska               | 987                    | 1.22                                    |
| Arizona              | 892                    | 1.10                                    |
| Arkansas             | 738                    | 0.91                                    |
| California           | 1,128                  | 1.39                                    |
| Colorado             | 1,001                  | 1.23                                    |
| Connecticut          | 1,226                  | 1.51                                    |
| Delaware             | 1,003                  | 1.24                                    |
| District of Columbia | 1,307                  | 2.08                                    |
| Florida              | 871                    | 1.07                                    |
| Georgia              | 906                    | 1.12                                    |

|                |       |      |
|----------------|-------|------|
| Hawaii         | 859   | 1.06 |
| Idaho          | 733   | 0.90 |
| Illinois       | 1,035 | 1.27 |
| Indiana        | 804   | 0.99 |
| Iowa           | 797   | 0.98 |
| Kansas         | 812   | 1.00 |
| Kentucky       | 794   | 0.98 |
| Louisiana      | 863   | 1.06 |
| Maine          | 769   | 0.95 |
| Maryland       | 1,080 | 1.33 |
| Massachusetts  | 1,217 | 1.50 |
| Michigan       | 938   | 1.16 |
| Minnesota      | 974   | 1.20 |
| Mississippi    | 706   | 0.87 |
| Missouri       | 839   | 1.03 |
| Montana        | 721   | 0.89 |
| Nebraska       | 772   | 0.95 |
| Nevada         | 880   | 1.08 |
| New Hampshire  | 978   | 1.20 |
| New Jersey     | 1,161 | 1.43 |
| New Mexico     | 817   | 1.01 |
| New York       | 1,219 | 1.50 |
| North Carolina | 840   | 1.03 |
| North Dakota   | 809   | 1.00 |
| Ohio           | 865   | 1.07 |
| Oklahoma       | 797   | 0.98 |
| Oregon         | 852   | 1.05 |
| Pennsylvania   | 951   | 1.17 |
| Rhode Island   | 940   | 1.16 |
| South Carolina | 775   | 0.95 |
| South Dakota   | 714   | 0.88 |
| Tennessee      | 878   | 1.08 |
| Texas          | 977   | 1.20 |
| Utah           | 827   | 1.02 |
| Vermont        | 814   | 1.00 |
| Virginia       | 1,028 | 1.27 |
| Washington     | 981   | 1.21 |
| West Virginia  | 778   | 0.96 |
| Wisconsin      | 836   | 1.03 |
| Wyoming        | 872   | 1.07 |
| Puerto Rico    | 559   | 0.69 |
| Virgin Islands | 805   | 0.99 |

**Table 2**  
**Covered <sup>(1)</sup> establishments, employment, and wages by state, third quarter 2006 <sup>(2)</sup>**

| State                        | Establishments<br>Third Quarter<br>2010<br>(Thousands) | Employment                       |  | Average Weekly Wage <sup>3</sup> |   |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
|                              |  | September<br>2010<br>(Thousands) | Percent<br>change,<br>September<br>2009-10 | Average<br>Weekly<br>Wage        | Percent<br>change,<br>third<br>quarter<br>2009-10 |
| United States <sup>(4)</sup> | 9,093.2  | 129,451.6                        | 0.9  | \$971                            | 3.0   |
| Alabama                      | 116.9  | 1,823.8                          | 0.3  | 839                              | 2.4   |
| Alaska                       | 21.3   | 306.6                            | 1.4  | 987                              | 2.9   |
| Arizona                      | 146.2  | 2,417.0                          | .5   | 892                              | 1.4   |
| Arkansas                     | 84.6   | 1,143.4                          | 0.5  | 738                              | 1.8   |
| California                   | 1,375.4  | 14,561.6                         | 0.6  | 1,128                            | 5.0   |
| Colorado                     | 169.8  | 2,203.9                          | 0.9  | 1,001                            | 3.7   |
| Connecticut                  | 111.3  | 1,628.6                          | 0.5  | 1,226                            | 2.8   |
| Delaware                     | 28.2   | 404.9                            | 1.5  | 1,003                            | 4.4   |
| District of<br>Columbia      | 35.5   | 698.5                            | 1.6  | 1,688                            | 4.5   |
| Florida                      | 595.6  | 7,258.9                          | 0.7  | 871                              | 1.8   |
| Georgia                      | 268.7  | 3,790.7                          | 0.7  | 906                              | 3.4   |
| Hawaii                       | 38.9   | 598.0                            | 0.8  | 859                              | 1.9   |
| Idaho                        | 54.9   | 601.7                            | -0.4                                       | 733                              | 3.5   |
| Illinois                     | 381.4  | 5,573.7                          | 0.9  | 1,035                            | 2.9   |
| Indiana                      | 158.4  | 2,743.6                          | 1.2  | 804                              | 2.9   |
| Iowa                         | 94.7   | 1,446.1                          | 0.6  | 797                              | 3.4   |
| Kansas                       | 88.3   | 1,311.7                          | 0.2  | 812                              | 2.5   |
| Kentucky                     | 110.5  | 1,747.7                          | 1.3  | 794                              | 1.7   |
| Louisiana                    | 126.5  | 1,849.5                          | 0.3  | 863                              | 3.5   |
| Maine                        | 49.5   | 578.3                            | -0.1                                       | 769                              | 1.3   |
| Maryland                     | 164.6  | 2,488.6                          | 1.0  | 1,080                            | 2.7   |
| Massachusetts                | 223.5  | 3,188.2                          | 1.4  | 1,217                            | 3.3   |
| Michigan                     | 246.4  | 3,817.3                          | 1.3  | 938                              | 2.7   |
| Minnesota                    | 165.5  | 2,579.6                          | 0.6  | 974                              | 5.0   |
| Mississippi                  | 69.6   | 1,081.6                          | 0.4  | 706                              | 1.3   |
| Missouri                     | 175.1  | 2,596.8                          | -0.1                                       | 839                              | 2.8   |
| Montana                      | 42.3   | 419.5                            | 0.1  | 721                              | 3.6   |
| Nebraska                     | 60.7   | 902.9                            | 0.7  | 772                              | 2.0   |
| Nevada                       | 71.5   | 1,114.5                          | -0.8                                       | 880                              | 0.6   |
| New Hampshire                | 48.5   | 610.0                            | 0.6  | 978                              | 2.1   |
| New Jersey                   | 270.0  | 3,792.0                          | -0.2                                       | 1,161                            | 1.5   |
| New Mexico                   | 55.3   | 786.7                            | -0.1                                       | 817                              | 2.8   |
| New York                     | 593.4  | 8,507.7                          | 1.0  | 1,219                            | 2.1   |

|                |       |          |      |       |     |
|----------------|-------|----------|------|-------|-----|
| North Carolina | 253.4 | 3,831.7  | 0.7  | 840   | 2.7 |
| North Dakota   | 26.5  | 368.8    | 4.3  | 809   | 7.6 |
| Ohio           | 287.6 | 4,963.5  | 1.1  | 865   | 3.0 |
| Oklahoma       | 102.6 | 1,506.9  | 1.2  | 797   | 4.5 |
| Oregon         | 130.9 | 1,609.4  | 1.0  | 852   | 2.8 |
| Pennsylvania   | 343.6 | 5,547.3  | 1.3  | 951   | 2.0 |
| Rhode Island   | 35.2  | 450.8    | 0.5  | 940   | 3.1 |
| South Carolina | 109.7 | 1,770.6  | 1.2  | 775   | 1.6 |
| South Dakota   | 31.0  | 391.1    | 1.4  | 714   | 3.8 |
| Tennessee      | 139.6 | 2,599.4  | 1.1  | 878   | 3.5 |
| Texas          | 575.5 | 10,352.8 | 2.0  | 977   | 3.4 |
| Utah           | 84.8  | 1,170.2  | 1.1  | 827   | 3.9 |
| Vermont        | 24.3  | 299.3    | 0.9  | 814   | 1.1 |
| Virginia       | 234.4 | 3,578.5  | 0.8  | 1,028 | 3.3 |
| Washington     | 238.9 | 2,803.1  | 1.0  | 981   | 2.9 |
| West Virginia  | 48.7  | 698.0    | 0.6  | 778   | 3.5 |
| Wisconsin      | 158.6 | 2,665.9  | 1.1  | 836   | 3.2 |
| Wyoming        | 25.1  | 270.5    | 1.3  | 872   | 4.9 |
| Puerto Rico    | 49.8  | 956.7    | -2.3 | 559   | 1.5 |
| Virgin Islands | 3.6   | 44.9     | 2.0  | 805   | 8.3 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes workers covered by Unemployment Insurance (UI) and Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) programs.

<sup>2</sup> Data are preliminary.

<sup>3</sup> Average weekly wages were calculated using unrounded data.

<sup>4</sup> Totals for the United States do not include data for Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands.

Income Tax ConsiderationsSection A - Dependent's Exemption And Child Tax Credit

Throughout this appendix, the term "custodial" and "noncustodial" parents are used to comply with tax law. In all other sections in the Kansas Child Support Guidelines, these terms have been updated ~~these terms are used~~ to comply with the current Kansas law.

## Section A.I – Dependent's Exemption

Generally, the parent with the higher income will benefit more from the tax exemption. The parties should be encouraged to maximize tax benefits and adjust child support equitably.

**Frequently, the parties agree to alternate the exemption. If the custodial parent agrees to alternate the exemption, the additional tax benefit to the noncustodial parent should be shared with the custodial parent equitably. If the noncustodial parent agrees to allow the custodial parent to claim the exemption in years that the noncustodial parent was entitled to the exemption, the additional tax benefit to the custodial parent should be shared with the noncustodial parent equitably.**

**If the custodial parent elects not to alternate the income tax exemption for the minor child by executing IRS Form 8332 or a substantially similar form, the court shall consider the actual economic effect of the failure to alternate the exemption on the noncustodial parent and may adjust the noncustodial parent's monthly child support accordingly.**

The party requesting the Income Tax Consideration Adjustment shall have the burden of proof. The amount should be entered on Line E.3.

~~If the parties share or alternate the income tax exemption, then Section A should not be used. If the custodial parent elects not to share or alternate the income tax exemption for the minor child by executing IRS Form 8332 or a substantially similar form, the court shall consider the actual economic effect of the failure to share the exemption on the noncustodial parent and may adjust the noncustodial parent's monthly child support accordingly.~~

The following discussion and example reflects ~~2006~~ **2011** tax laws.

**Although the narrative is in the context of the value to the noncustodial parent, it could also be applicable to the custodial parent as discussed above.**

For ~~2006~~ **2011**, the federal income tax exemption was ~~\$3,300~~ **\$3,700** per person and the Kansas exemption was \$2,250. The value of the exemption to the noncustodial parent may be calculated by multiplying the applicable exemption amount by the noncustodial parent's applicable highest marginal rate at both the federal and Kansas levels. The combined federal and Kansas amount should be divided by 12 to arrive at the monthly amount. A portion of this amount would then be allocated to the noncustodial parent based upon his/her share of the combined income (Line D.2.).

*Example: A noncustodial parent has one minor child and has an Adjusted Gross Income in ~~2006~~ **2011** of \$22,750 and assumes the noncustodial parent is in a 15% marginal federal income tax rate and a 6.25% Kansas marginal income tax rate. Accordingly, if the custodial parent will not alternate the exemption, the calculation for the value of the exemption would be calculated as ~~\$3,300~~ **3,700** x .15 for the federal amount and \$2,250 x .0625 for the Kansas rate. The resulting total, ~~\$636~~ **\$696**, would be divided by 12 to arrive at the monthly value of ~~\$53~~ **\$58**, which should then be multiplied by 68% (the noncustodial parent's share of the combined income) producing an adjustment to the guideline child support of a monthly credit of ~~\$36~~ **\$39** to the noncustodial parent.*

## Section A.II – Federal Child Tax Credit

Federal income tax law allows a tax credit for parents with a dependent child under the age of 17 on the last day of the tax year. The credit in ~~2006~~ **2011** is \$1,000 for each qualifying child. The credit is only available for a child 16 or younger on the last day of the tax year in question. If the child turns 17 on or before December 31, no tax credit may be claimed as a dependent.

If the right to claim a qualifying child as a dependent is not shared between the parents, the monthly value of the tax credit should be included in the Income Tax Considerations adjustment.

For ~~2006~~ **2011**, the monthly value of the tax credit is \$1,000 ÷ 12 for each qualifying child, or \$83. If the right to claim the child as a dependent (and the credit) is not shared between the parents, then the noncustodial parent's

monthly child support should be decreased by the proportionate share of the combined income on Line D.2 of the Child Support Worksheet (increased if the noncustodian claims the child as a dependent) in addition to any other Income Tax Adjustment amounts.

### Section B – Head of Household Adjustment

If the custodial parent utilizes the standard deduction and files as head of household, a tax benefit results to the custodial parent that, absent custody of the child, might not otherwise be available. Such tax benefit received by the custodial parent can be measured by the difference in the standard deduction for head of household over the standard deduction for a single taxpayer multiplied by the applicable marginal federal and state income tax rates. In addition, the custodial parent is given an additional exemption at the Kansas level due to filing as a head of household. The benefit of the additional exemption is calculated by multiplying the custodial parent's marginal Kansas income tax rate by the Kansas exemption amount. The total of the standard deduction and additional exemption benefits should be divided by 12 to arrive at the monthly amount. If the court decides it is appropriate to share the tax benefits of this deduction, the noncustodial parent's credit should not exceed his/her proportionate share of the combined income on Line D.2 of the Child Support Worksheet.

*Example: A custodial parent has one minor child and has an Adjusted Gross Income in ~~2006~~ **2011** of \$22,750 and assumes the custodial parent is in a 15% marginal federal income tax rate and a 3.5% marginal Kansas income tax rate. The difference in the Federal standard deduction for head of household over that for a single taxpayer is ~~\$2,400~~ (~~\$7,550~~ – ~~\$5,150~~ = ~~\$2,400~~) **\$2,700** (~~\$8,500~~ – ~~\$5,800~~ = ~~\$2,700~~). This difference multiplied by the custodial parent's federal marginal income tax rate of 15% results in an income tax benefit of ~~\$360~~ **\$405**. The difference in the Kansas standard deduction for head of household over that for a single taxpayer is \$1,500 (~~\$4,500~~ – ~~\$3,000~~ = ~~\$1,500~~). This difference multiplied by the custodial parent's marginal Kansas income tax rate of 3.5% results in a benefit of \$53, for a combined federal and Kansas standard deduction benefit of ~~\$413~~ **\$458**. Because the custodial parent filed as head of household, the parent was allowed an additional Kansas exemption of \$2,250, for an income tax benefit of \$79 (~~\$2,250~~ x .035 = ~~\$79~~). The total income tax benefit for filing as head of household is thus ~~\$492~~ **\$537**. The noncustodial parent's proportionate share of the combined income is 68% and this percentage should be applied to the head of household tax benefit (~~\$492~~ **\$537** x .68 = ~~\$335~~ **\$365**). This amount is divided by 12 to arrive at a monthly credit of ~~\$28~~ **\$30**.*

The combined benefits allowed for the dependent's exemption (Section A, if applicable) and head of household status (Section B) should be combined with any

other pertinent income tax considerations and entered on Line E.3 as a negative adjustment for the noncustodial parent.

Section C – Additional Information

The above listed guidelines reflect tax law for ~~2006~~ **2011**. Amounts of exemptions, deductions, and credits, as well as tax law itself will change. Current tax law should be consulted for implementation of and relevance to these guidelines.

The following pages reflect current Federal and Kansas income tax factors. Additionally, a sample Tax Considerations Worksheet is included in this appendix.

Federal Income Tax Factors

| Income Tax Brackets           | Taxable Income                | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|
| ● Single                      | \$ 0 to \$ 7,550              | 10%  |      |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 7,825</del>         |      | 10%  |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 8,025</del>         |      |      | 10%  |
|                               | <del>7,551 to 30,650</del>    | 15   |      |      |
|                               | <del>7,826 to 31,850</del>    |      | 15   |      |
|                               | <del>8,026 to 32,550</del>    |      |      | 15   |
|                               | <del>30,651 to 74,200</del>   | 25   |      |      |
|                               | <del>31,851 to 77,100</del>   |      | 25   |      |
|                               | <del>32,551 to 78,850</del>   |      |      | 25   |
|                               | <del>74,201 to 154,800</del>  | 28   |      |      |
| <del>77,101 to 160,850</del>  |                               | 28   |      |      |
| <del>78,851 to 164,550</del>  |                               |      | 28   |      |
| ● Head of Household           | <del>0 to 10,750</del>        | 10   |      |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 11,200</del>        |      | 10   |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 11,450</del>        |      |      | 10   |
|                               | <del>10,751 to 41,050</del>   | 15   |      |      |
|                               | <del>11,201 to 42,650</del>   |      | 15   |      |
|                               | <del>11,451 to 43,650</del>   |      |      | 15   |
|                               | <del>41,051 to 106,000</del>  | 25   |      |      |
|                               | <del>42,651 to 110,100</del>  |      | 25   |      |
|                               | <del>43,651 to 112,650</del>  |      |      | 25   |
|                               | <del>106,001 to 171,650</del> | 28   |      |      |
| <del>110,101 to 178,350</del> |                               | 28   |      |      |
| <del>112,651 to 182,400</del> |                               |      | 28   |      |
| ● Married Filing Joint        | <del>0 to 15,100</del>        | 10   |      |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 15,650</del>        |      | 10   |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 16,050</del>        |      |      | 10   |
|                               | <del>15,101 to 61,300</del>   | 15   |      |      |
|                               | <del>15,651 to 63,700</del>   |      | 15   |      |
|                               | <del>16,051 to 65,100</del>   |      |      | 15   |
|                               | <del>61,301 to 123,700</del>  | 25   |      |      |
|                               | <del>63,701 to 128,500</del>  |      | 25   |      |
|                               | <del>65,101 to 131,450</del>  |      |      | 25   |
|                               | <del>123,701 to 188,450</del> | 28   |      |      |
| <del>128,501 to 195,850</del> |                               | 28   |      |      |
| <del>131,451 to 200,300</del> |                               |      | 28   |      |
| ● Married Filing Separate     | <del>0 to 7,550</del>         | 10   |      |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 7,825</del>         |      | 10   |      |
|                               | <del>0 to 8,025</del>         |      |      | 10   |
|                               | <del>7,551 to 30,650</del>    | 15   |      |      |
|                               | <del>7,826 to 31,850</del>    |      | 15   |      |
|                               | <del>8,026 to 32,550</del>    |      |      | 15   |
|                               | <del>30,651 to 61,850</del>   | 25   |      |      |
|                               | <del>31,851 to 64,250</del>   |      | 25   |      |
|                               | <del>32,551 to 65,725</del>   |      |      | 25   |
|                               | <del>61,851 to 94,225</del>   | 28   |      |      |
| <del>64,251 to 97,925</del>   |                               | 28   |      |      |
| <del>65,726 to 100,150</del>  |                               |      | 28   |      |

Note: Tax brackets for higher income levels not shown.

## Standard Deduction

|                           |          |          |          |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| ● Single                  | \$ 5,150 | \$ 5,350 | \$ 5,450 |
| ● Head of Household       | 7,550    | 7,850    | 8,000    |
| ● Married Filing Joint    | 10,300   | 10,700   | 10,900   |
| ● Married Filing Separate | 5,150    | 5,350    | 5,450    |

## Personal/Dependent Exemption

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 3,300 | 3,400 | 3,500 |
|-------|-------|-------|

## Dependent Child Tax Credit

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
|-------|-------|-------|

**Federal Income Tax Factors**

| <b>Income Tax Brackets</b>       | <b>Taxable Income</b>         | <b>2008</b> | <b>2009</b> | <b>2010</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| • <b>Single</b>                  | <del>\$ 0 to \$ 8,025</del>   | 10%         |             |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 8,350</del>         |             | 10%         |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 8,375</del>         |             |             | 10%         |
|                                  | <del>8,026 to 32,550</del>    | 15          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>8,351 to 33,950</del>    |             | 15          |             |
|                                  | <del>8,376 to 34,000</del>    |             |             | 15          |
|                                  | <del>32,551 to 78,850</del>   | 25          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>33,951 to 82,250</del>   |             | 25          |             |
|                                  | <del>34,001 to 82,400</del>   |             |             | 25          |
|                                  | <del>78,851 to 164,550</del>  | 28          |             |             |
| <del>82,251 to 171,550</del>     |                               | 28          |             |             |
| <del>82,401 to 171,850</del>     |                               |             | 28          |             |
| • <b>Head of Household</b>       | <del>0 to 11,450</del>        | 10          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 11,950</del>        |             | 10          |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 11,950</del>        |             |             | 10          |
|                                  | <del>11,451 to 43,650</del>   | 15          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>11,951 to 45,500</del>   |             | 15          |             |
|                                  | <del>11,951 to 45,550</del>   |             |             | 15          |
|                                  | <del>43,651 to 112,650</del>  | 25          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>45,501 to 117,450</del>  |             | 25          |             |
|                                  | <del>45,551 to 117,650</del>  |             |             | 25          |
|                                  | <del>112,651 to 182,400</del> | 28          |             |             |
| <del>117,451 to 190,200</del>    |                               | 28          |             |             |
| <del>117,651 to 190,550</del>    |                               |             | 28          |             |
| • <b>Married Filing Joint</b>    | <del>0 to 16,050</del>        | 10          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 16,700</del>        |             | 10          |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 16,750</del>        |             |             | 10          |
|                                  | <del>16,051 to 65,100</del>   | 15          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>16,701 to 67,900</del>   |             | 15          |             |
|                                  | <del>16,751 to 68,000</del>   |             |             | 15          |
|                                  | <del>65,101 to 131,450</del>  | 25          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>67,901 to 137,050</del>  |             | 25          |             |
|                                  | <del>68,001 to 137,300</del>  |             |             | 25          |
|                                  | <del>131,451 to 200,300</del> | 28          |             |             |
| <del>137,051 to 208,850</del>    |                               | 28          |             |             |
| <del>137,301 to 209,250</del>    |                               |             | 28          |             |
| • <b>Married Filing Separate</b> | <del>0 to 8,025</del>         | 10          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 8,350</del>         |             | 10          |             |
|                                  | <del>0 to 8,375</del>         |             |             | 10          |
|                                  | <del>8,026 to 32,550</del>    | 15          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>8,351 to 33,950</del>    |             | 15          |             |
|                                  | <del>8,376 to 34,000</del>    |             |             | 15          |
|                                  | <del>32,551 to 65,725</del>   | 25          |             |             |
|                                  | <del>33,951 to 68,525</del>   |             | 25          |             |
|                                  | <del>34,001 to 68,650</del>   |             |             | 25          |
|                                  | <del>65,726 to 100,150</del>  | 28          |             |             |
| <del>68,526 to 104,425</del>     |                               | 28          |             |             |
| <del>68,651 to 104,625</del>     |                               |             | 28          |             |

Note: Tax brackets for higher income levels not shown.

**Standard Deduction**

|                                     |                     |                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| • <b>Single</b>                     | <del>\$ 5,450</del> | <del>\$ 5,700</del> | <del>\$ 5,700</del> |
| • <b>Head of Household</b>          | <del>8,000</del>    | <del>8,350</del>    | <del>8,400</del>    |
| • <b>Married Filing Joint</b>       | <del>10,900</del>   | <del>11,400</del>   | <del>11,400</del>   |
| • <b>Married Filing Separate</b>    | <del>5,450</del>    | <del>5,700</del>    | <del>5,700</del>    |
| <b>Personal/Dependent Exemption</b> | <del>3,500</del>    | <del>3,650</del>    | <del>3,650</del>    |
| <b>Dependent Child Tax Credit</b>   | <del>1,000</del>    | <del>1,000</del>    | <del>1,000</del>    |

Kansas Income Tax Factors

**Income Tax Brackets**

|  | <u>Taxable Income</u> |              |      |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|------|
| • Single, Head of Household and<br>Married Filing Separate | \$ 0                  | to \$ 15,000 | 3.5% |
|  | 15,001                | to 30,000    | 6.25 |
|  | 30,001                | to No Limit  | 6.45 |
| • Married Filing Joint                                     | 0                     | to 30,000    | 3.5% |
|  | 30,001                | to 60,000    | 6.25 |
|  | 60,001                | to No Limit  | 6.45 |

**Standard Deduction**

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| • Single and Married Filing Separate | \$ 3,000 |
| • Head of Household                  | \$ 4,500 |
| • Married Filing Joint               | \$ 6,000 |

**Personal/Dependent Exemption \*** \$ 2,250

\* Head of household entitled to additional exemption

## Federal Income Tax Factors

| Income Tax Brackets       | Taxable Income     | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| • Single                  | \$ 0 to \$ 8,350   | 10%  |      |      |
|                           | 0 to 8,375         |      | 10%  |      |
|                           | 0 to 8,500         |      |      | 10%  |
|                           | 8,351 to 33,950    | 15   |      |      |
|                           | 8,376 to 34,000    |      | 15   |      |
|                           | 8,501 to 34,500    |      |      | 15   |
|                           | 33,951 to 82,250   | 25   |      |      |
|                           | 34,001 to 82,400   |      | 25   |      |
|                           | 34,501 to 83,600   |      |      | 25   |
|                           | 82,251 to 171,550  | 28   |      |      |
| • Head of Household       | 82,401 to 171,850  |      | 28   |      |
|                           | 83,601 to 174,400  |      |      | 28   |
|                           | 0 to 11,950        | 10   |      |      |
|                           | 0 to 11,950        |      | 10   |      |
|                           | 0 to 12,150        |      |      | 10   |
|                           | 11,951 to 45,500   | 15   |      |      |
|                           | 11,951 to 45,550   |      | 15   |      |
|                           | 12,151 to 46,250   |      |      | 15   |
|                           | 45,501 to 117,450  | 25   |      |      |
|                           | 45,551 to 117,650  |      | 25   |      |
| • Married Filing Joint    | 46,251 to 119,400  |      |      | 25   |
|                           | 117,451 to 190,200 | 28   |      |      |
|                           | 117,951 to 190,550 |      | 28   |      |
|                           | 119,401 to 193,350 |      |      | 28   |
|                           | 0 to 16,700        | 10   |      |      |
|                           | 0 to 16,750        |      | 10   |      |
|                           | 0 to 17,000        |      |      | 10   |
|                           | 16,701 to 67,900   | 15   |      |      |
|                           | 16,751 to 68,000   |      | 15   |      |
|                           | 17,001 to 69,000   |      |      | 15   |
| • Married Filing Separate | 67,901 to 137,050  | 25   |      |      |
|                           | 68,001 to 137,300  |      | 25   |      |
|                           | 69,001 to 139,350  |      |      | 25   |
|                           | 137,051 to 208,850 | 28   |      |      |
|                           | 137,301 to 209,250 |      | 28   |      |
|                           | 139,351 to 212,300 |      |      | 28   |
|                           | 0 to 8,350         | 10   |      |      |
|                           | 0 to 8,375         |      | 10   |      |
|                           | 0 to 8,500         |      |      | 10   |
|                           | 8,351 to 33,950    | 15   |      |      |
| 8,376 to 34,000           |                    | 15   |      |      |
| 8,501 to 34,500           |                    |      | 15   |      |
| 33,951 to 68,525          | 25                 |      |      |      |
| 34,001 to 68,650          |                    | 25   |      |      |
| 34,501 to 69,675          |                    |      | 25   |      |
| 68,526 to 104,425         | 28                 |      |      |      |
| 68,651 to 104,625         |                    | 28   |      |      |
| 69,676 to 106,150         |                    |      | 28   |      |

Note: Tax brackets for higher income levels not shown.

## Standard Deduction

|                              |          |          |          |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| • Single                     | \$ 5,700 | \$ 5,700 | \$ 5,800 |
| • Head of Household          | 8,350    | 8,400    | 8,500    |
| • Married Filing Joint       | 11,400   | 11,400   | 11,600   |
| • Married Filing Separate    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,800    |
| Personal/Dependent Exemption | 3,650    | 3,650    | 3,700    |
| Dependent Child Tax Credit   | 1,000    | 1,000    | 1,000    |

Kansas Income Tax Factors**Income Tax Brackets**

|  | <u>Taxable Income</u> |    |           |      |
|--|-----------------------|----|-----------|------|
| • Single, Head of Household and<br>Married Filing Separate | \$ 0                  | to | \$ 15,000 | 3.5% |
|  | 15,001                | to | 30,000    | 6.25 |
|  | 30,001                | to | No Limit  | 6.45 |
| • Married Filing Joint                                     | 0                     | to | 30,000    | 3.5% |
|  | 30,001                | to | 60,000    | 6.25 |
|  | 60,001                | to | No Limit  | 6.45 |

**Standard Deduction**

- Single and Married Filing Separate \$ 3,000
- Head of Household \$ 4,500
- Married Filing Joint \$ 6,000

**Personal/Dependent Exemption \*** \$ 2,250

\* Head of household entitled to additional exemption

Sample WorksheetTAX CONSIDERATIONS—2006SectionA.I Tax Exemptions

$$\text{_____ (Federal) } 3,300 \times \text{ }^{(1)} = \text{_____}$$

$$\text{_____ (State) } 2,250 \times \text{ }^{(1)} = \text{_____}$$

$$\text{_____} \times \text{ }^{(3)} \% = \text{_____} : 12 = \text{_____} \text{ per month x \# of children} = \text{_____}$$

A.II Additional Tax Credit

$$\text{_____ } 1,000 \times \text{ }^{(3)} \% = \text{_____} : 12 = \text{_____} \text{ per month x \# of qualifying children} = \text{_____}$$

B. Head of Household

$$\text{_____ (Federal) } 2,400 \times \text{ }^{(2)} = \text{_____}$$

$$\text{_____ (State) } 1,500 \times \text{ }^{(2)} = \text{_____}$$

$$\text{_____ (St-Add'l) } 2,250 \times \text{ }^{(2)} = \text{_____}$$

$$\text{_____} \times \text{ }^{(3)} \% = \text{_____} : 12 = \text{_____}$$

<sup>(1)</sup> Use noncustodial parent's marginal tax rate.

<sup>(2)</sup> Use custodial parent's marginal tax rate.

<sup>(3)</sup> Noncustodial parent's percentage from Line D2 of Child Support Worksheet.

\*\*\*\*\*

ILLUSTRATION OF NARRATIVE AND EXAMPLES  
CONTAINED IN SECTIONS A AND B

SectionA.I Tax Exemptions

$$\text{_____ (Federal) } 3,300 \times .15 = \underline{495}$$

$$\text{_____ (State) } 2,250 \times .0625 = \underline{141}$$

$$\text{_____ } 636 \times 68\% = \underline{432} : 12 = \underline{36} \text{ per month x \# of children} = \underline{36}$$

A.II Additional Tax Credit

$$\text{_____ } 1,000 : 12 = \underline{83} \times 68\% = \underline{56} \text{ per month X \# of qualifying children} = \underline{56}$$

B. Head of Household

$$\text{_____ (Federal) } 2,400 \times .15 = \underline{360}$$

$$\text{_____ (State) } 1,500 \times .035 = \underline{53}$$

$$\text{_____ (St-Add'l) } 2,250 \times .035 = \underline{79}$$

$$\text{_____ } 492 \times 68\% = \underline{335} : 12 = \underline{28}$$

## 2011 TAX CONSIDERATIONS

### Tax Exemptions

(Federal) 3,700 x \_\_\_\_\_<sup>(1)</sup> = 0.00  
 (State) 2,250 x \_\_\_\_\_<sup>(1)</sup> = 0.00  
 0.00 x \_\_\_\_\_%<sup>(3)</sup> = \_\_\_\_\_ ÷ 12 = \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month x # of children = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

### Head of Household

(Federal) 2,700 x \_\_\_\_\_<sup>(2)</sup> = 0.00  
 (State) 1,500 x \_\_\_\_\_<sup>(2)</sup> = 0.00  
 (Add.) 2,250 x \_\_\_\_\_<sup>(2)</sup> = 0.00  
 0.00 x \_\_\_\_\_%<sup>(3)</sup> = \_\_\_\_\_ ÷ 12 = \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month x # of children = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

### Additional Tax Credit (not available for children 17 and older)

1,000 x \_\_\_\_\_%<sup>(3)</sup> = \_\_\_\_\_ ÷ 12 = \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per month x # of children = \$ \_\_\_\_\_

|                                |          |             |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Tax Exemptions                 | +        | 0.00        |
| Head of Household              | +        | 0.00        |
| Additional Tax Credit          | +        | <u>0.00</u> |
| <b>Total Tax Consideration</b> | <b>+</b> | <b>0.00</b> |

\*\*\*\*\*

### **(A) 2011 Federal Marginal Tax Rates (Single)**

- 10% marginal tax rate of incomes from 0.00 – 8,500
- 15% marginal tax rate of incomes from 8,501 – 34,500
- 25% marginal tax rate of incomes from 34,501 – 83,600
- 28% marginal tax rate of incomes from 83,601 – 174,400

### **(B) 2011 State Marginal Tax Rates (Single)**

- 3.50% marginal tax rate of incomes from 0.00 – 15,000
- 6.25% marginal tax rate of incomes from 15,001 – 30,000
- 6.45% marginal tax rate of incomes of 30,001 – above

- (1) Use noncustodial parent's marginal tax rate
- (2) Use custodial parent's marginal tax rate
- (3) Noncustodial parent's percentage from Line D.2. of Child Support Worksheet

Annual Gross Income: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Standard Deduction: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annual Child Support  
 Income for Marginal  
 Tax Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

## APPENDIX VI

Cafeteria Plans and Salary Reduction Agreements

## A. General Definition

Under salary reduction agreements, an employee can take advantage of tax deferral through 401(k) or 403(b) plans or by receiving tax-free benefits through a cafeteria plan. Under 401(k) and 403(b) plans, amounts reducing salary are invested in selected investments or annuities for future retirement. Under a cafeteria plan, an employer offers a set of fringe benefits from which participating employees may select. The cafeteria plan can be funded with employer contributions, employee contributions (usually through salary reduction agreements), or a combination of both. The cafeteria plan results in a lower taxable income to the employee where contributions to the plan are from pre-tax income through salary reduction agreements. Qualified benefits which may be offered under a cafeteria plan include:

1. Coverage under an accident or health plan to the extent that the coverage is excludable from income under Code Section 106.
2. Group term life insurance coverage that is excludable from gross income under Code Section 79.
3. Dependent care assistance programs under Code Section 129.
4. Qualified cash or deferred arrangements.
5. Adoption assistance programs that meet the requirements of Code Section 137.
6. Qualified group legal services plans.

## B. Application to the Guidelines

The gross income of the wage earner, regardless of whether it is taxable or nontaxable, is to be used to compute child support payments. Additionally, costs pertinent to child support computations (child care, health insurance premiums, etc.) that were withheld on a pre-tax basis from the employee's salary would also be considered. Benefits paid by the employer that are truly the company's expenses and not a reduction of the employee's gross income would be ignored.

Completed Sample Child Support Worksheet

IN THE \_\_\_\_\_ JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY, KANSAS

IN THE MATTER OF:

\_\_\_\_\_

and

CASE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

CHILD SUPPORT WORKSHEET OF \_\_\_\_\_  
 (name)

|     |  |     |               |                |
|-----|--|-----|---------------|----------------|
| A.  | <u>INCOME COMPUTATION – WAGE EARNER</u>  |     | <u>MOTHER</u> | <u>FATHER</u>  |
| 1.  | Domestic Gross Income<br>(Insert on Line C.1. below)*  |     | \$ <u>893</u> | \$ _____       |
| B.  | <u>INCOME COMPUTATION – SELF-EMPLOYED</u>  |     |               |                |
| †1. | Self-Employment Gross Income*  |     | _____         | <u>3,000</u>   |
| †2. | Reasonable Business Expenses   | (-) | _____         | <u>1,232</u>   |
| †3. | Domestic Gross Income<br>(Insert on Line C.1. below)   |     | _____         | <u>1,768</u>   |
| C.  | <u>ADJUSTMENTS TO DOMESTIC GROSS INCOME</u>  |     |               |                |
| †1. | Domestic Gross Income  |     | <u>893</u>    | <u>1,768</u>   |
| 2.  | Court-Ordered Child Support Paid   | (-) | <u>0</u>      | <u>0</u>       |
| 3.  | Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid   | (-) | <u>0</u>      | <u>0</u>       |
| 4.  | Court-Ordered Maintenance Received   | (+) | <u>0</u>      | <u>0</u>       |
| †5. | Child Support Income<br>(Insert on Line D.1. below)  |     | <u>893</u>    | <u>1,768</u>   |
| D.  | <u>COMPUTATION OF CHILD SUPPORT</u>  |     |               |                |
| †1. | Child Support Income   |     | <u>893</u>    | + <u>1,768</u> |
|     |  |     |               | = <u>2,661</u> |
| †2. | Proportionate Shares of Combined Income<br>(Each parent's income divided by combined income)   |     | <u>33.5</u> % | <u>66.5</u> %  |
| †3. | Gross Child Support Obligation**<br>(Using the combined income from Line D.1.<br>find amount for each child and enter total for<br>all children) |     |               |                |

| Age of Children         | 0-5        | 6-11       | 12-18    | Total        |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|
| Number Per-Age Category | <u>1</u>   | <u>1</u>   | <u>0</u> |              |
| Total Amount            | <u>283</u> | <u>312</u> | <u>0</u> | = <u>603</u> |

**670**

† Examples provided in Appendix VIII

\* Interstate Pay Differential Adjustment? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ X No  
 \*\*Multiple Family Application? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes \_\_\_\_\_ X No

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

|  | <u>MOTHER</u>         | <u>FATHER</u>     |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Health and Dental Insurance Premium                               | \$ <u>0</u>           | \$ <u>125</u>     |
|  |                       | = <u>125</u>      |
| 5. Work-Related Child Care Costs                                     | <u>112</u>            |                   |
| Formula: Amt. – ((Amt. X %) + (.25 x (Amt. x %)))                    |                       |                   |
| for each child care credit   |                       | = <u>112</u>      |
| Example: 200 – ((200 x .30%) + (.25 x (200 x .30%)))                 |                       |                   |
| †6. Parents' Total Child Support Obligation                          |                       | <u>840</u>        |
| <b>970</b> (Line D.3. plus Lines D.4. & D.5.)                        |                       |                   |
| †7. Parental Child Support Obligation                                | <u>281</u>            | <u>559</u>        |
| (Line D.2. times Line D.6. for each parent)                          |                       |                   |
| †8. Adjustment for Insurance and Child Care                          | (-) <u>(112)</u>      | <u>(125)</u>      |
| (Subtract for actual payment made for items D.4. and D.5.)           |                       |                   |
| †9. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation                          | <u><b>169 192</b></u> | <u><b>434</b></u> |
| <b>478</b> (Line D.7. minus Line D.8.;<br>Insert on Line F.1. below) |                       |                   |

**E. CHILD SUPPORT ADJUSTMENTS**

| APPLICABLE                           | N/A                                 | CATEGORY                                 | AMOUNT ALLOWED |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------|-------------|
|                                      |                                     |  | MOTHER         | FATHER      |
| 1. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Long Distance Parenting Time Costs       | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 2. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Parenting Time Adjustment (if b. % ____) | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 3. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Income Tax Considerations                | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 4. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Special Needs/ <b>Extraordinary Exp.</b> | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 5. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Agreement Past Majority                  | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 6. <input type="checkbox"/>          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Overall Financial Condition              | (+/-) _____    | (+/-) _____ |
| 7. TOTAL (Insert on Line F.2. below) |                                     |  | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>    |

**F. DEVIATION(S) FROM REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION AMOUNT**

|   | <u>MOTHER</u>         | <u>FATHER</u>            |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Basic Parental Child Support Obligation          | <u><b>169 192</b></u> | <u><b>434 478</b></u>    |
| (Line D.9. from above)                              |                       |                          |
| †2. Total Child Support Adjustments                 | (+/-) <u>0</u>        | <u>0</u>                 |
| (Line E.7. from above)                              |                       |                          |
| 3. Adjusted Subtotal (Line F.1. +/- Line F.2.)      | <u><b>169 192</b></u> | <u><b>434</b></u>        |
| <b>478</b>  |                       |                          |
| †4. Enforcement Fee Allowance                       | Percentage <u>4%</u>  |                          |
| ** (Applied only to Nonresidential Parent) Flat Fee | \$ <u>0</u>           |                          |
| ((Line F.3. x Collection Fee %) x .5)               |                       |                          |
| or (Monthly Flat Fee x .5)                          | (+)<br><u>0</u>       | (+)<br><u><b>910</b></u> |
| 5. Net Parental Child Support Obligation            | <u><b>169 192</b></u> | <u><b>443 488</b></u>    |
| (Line F.3. + Line F.4.)                             |                       |                          |

/s/

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge/Hearing Officer Signature

\*\*Parent with nonprimary residency

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Signed

\_\_\_\_\_  
Prepared By

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Approved

Examples and Scenarios for Preparing the Child Support Worksheet

These specific examples and scenarios are provided to further explain Section III, General Instructions and Section IV, Specific Instructions for the Worksheet. The examples in this Appendix follow the sample worksheet found in Appendix VII.

EXAMPLE 1. Section IV. Specific Instructions for the WorksheetA. Income Computation -- Wage Earner (Section A)

**Scenario 1:** Mother earns a minimum wage and has a Domestic Gross Income of \$893 per month.

B. Income Computation -- Self-Employed (Section B)

**Scenario 2:** Father is self-employed and has a Self Employment Gross Income of \$3,000 per month. Reasonable Business Expenses for Father are documented at \$1,232. Father's Domestic Gross Income is \$1,768 ( $\$3,000 - \$1,232 = \$1,768$ ).

C. Adjustments to Domestic Gross Income (Section C)Child Support Income (Line C.5)1. Child Support Income (Line D.1)

Child Support Income from Line C.5 should be transferred to Line D.1

**Scenario 3:** Neither Father nor Mother has any adjustments to the Domestic Gross Income. Therefore, the Child Support Income for Father is \$1,768 and is \$893 for Mother.

D. Computation of Child Support (Section D)1. Proportionate Shares of Combined Income (Line D.2)

**Scenario 4:** Father earns \$1,768 Child Support Income per month. Mother earns \$893 Child Support Income per month. Their Combined Child Support Income is \$2,661. Father's proportionate share of the Combined Child Support Income is \$1,768 divided by

\$2,661 or 66.5%. Mother's proportionate share of the Combined Child Support Income is \$893 divided by \$2,661 or 33.5%.

2. Gross Child Support Obligation (Line D.3)

The following is a scenario for determining the gross support obligation on Line D.3 of the worksheet.

**Scenario 5:** The parents above have two children, ages 6 years, 7 months and 3 years, 10 months. In using the "Two-Child Families" schedule, \$2,661 is found in the left-hand column. Under the first column for the four-year-old, ~~\$283~~ **\$318** is identified, and in the next column for the seven-year-old, ~~\$320~~ **\$358** is identified. These two amounts are added together to find the total Gross Child Support Obligation of ~~\$603~~ **\$676** per month.

The following are two Multiple-Family Adjustment scenarios for determining the gross support obligation on Line D.3 of the worksheet.

**Scenario 6:** The Father with two children in the above example remarries and has a one-year-old child by the subsequent marriage.

The Child Support Schedule for "Three-Child Families" should be used. At \$2,661 combined income of the parties, the amounts ~~\$253~~ **\$278** and ~~\$287~~ **\$320** are found and the sum of ~~\$540~~ **\$598** is entered on Line D.3.

**Scenario 7:** The Father with two children in the above scenario remarries twice and has a one-year-old child by the second marriage and a two-month-old child by the third marriage. The Child Support Schedule for "Four-Child Families" should be used. At \$2,661 combined income of the parties, the amounts \$218 and ~~\$246~~ **\$274** are found and the sum of ~~\$464~~ **\$512** is entered on Line D.3.

The following is a Divided Residency scenario for determining the gross support obligation on Line D.3 of the worksheet.

**Scenario 8:** The Father in the above scenario has primary residency of the older child, six years and seven months. The Mother has primary residency of the younger child, three years and ten months. The Child Support Schedule for "One-Child Families"

should be used for calculating the support for each household. At \$2,661 combined income of the parties, the worksheet for the Father to pay support to the Mother would show ~~\$377~~ **\$413** at Line D.3. The worksheet for the Mother's obligation for the older child would show ~~\$427~~ **\$475** at Line D.3. Without considering any other factors besides income in this scenario and after the remaining calculations are carried through, the Father would pay the Mother ~~\$377~~ **\$413** for the younger child. The Mother would pay the Father ~~\$427~~ **\$475** for the older child. The net result is that the Mother would pay the Father ~~\$50~~ **\$62** per month.

3. Health and Dental Insurance Premium (Line D.4)

**Scenario 9:** Father has a single-coverage policy. To add the children would cost an additional \$125 a month. Therefore, \$125 would be entered in Father's column and as the total on Line D.4 of the Worksheet.

4. Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.5)

Table 1  
(Applicable for Tax Years Beginning in 2003)

| <u>Adjusted<br/>Gross Income</u> | <u>Applicable<br/>Percentage</u> | <u>Maximum<br/>Monthly<br/>Credit<br/>One Child</u> | <u>Maximum<br/>Monthly Credit<br/>Two or More<br/>Children</u> |          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----------|
| <b>OVER</b>                      | <b>BUT NOT<br/>OVER</b>          |   |  |          |
| \$ 0                             | \$15,000                         | 35%   | \$87.50  | \$175.00 |
| 15,000                           | 17,000                           | 34%   | 85.00  | 170.00   |
| 17,000                           | 19,000                           | 33%   | 82.50  | 165.00   |
| 19,000                           | 21,000                           | 32%   | 80.00  | 160.00   |
| 21,000                           | 23,000                           | 31%   | 77.50  | 155.00   |
| 23,000                           | 25,000                           | 30%   | 75.00  | 150.00   |
| 25,000                           | 27,000                           | 29%   | 72.50  | 145.00   |
| 27,000                           | 29,000                           | 28%   | 70.00  | 140.00   |
| 29,000                           | 31,000                           | 27%   | 67.50  | 135.00   |
| 31,000                           | 33,000                           | 26%   | 65.00  | 130.00   |
| 33,000                           | 35,000                           | 25%   | 62.50  | 125.00   |
| 35,000                           | 37,000                           | 24%   | 60.00  | 120.00   |
| 37,000                           | 39,000                           | 23%   | 57.50  | 115.00   |
| 39,000                           | 41,000                           | 22%   | 55.00  | 110.00   |
| 41,000                           | 43,000                           | 21%   | 52.50  | 105.00   |

|        |          |     |       |        |
|--------|----------|-----|-------|--------|
| 43,000 | No Limit | 20% | 50.00 | 100.00 |
|--------|----------|-----|-------|--------|

The applicable percentages may vary from year to year. Current tax law should be consulted for the current applicable percentages. See IRS Form 2441 and instructions for details.

**Scenario 10:** Child care is needed for the preschool child. The cost of the child care is \$200 per month. Mother pays for the costs of the child care and has an annual Adjusted Gross Income of \$10,716.

The applicable percentage for the federal child care credit is 35% from ~~table one~~ **Table 1** above. The percentage is applied to the monthly child care costs ( $\$200 \times .35 = \$70$ ). The resulting amount is then multiplied by 25% to obtain a Kansas child care credit of \$18 ( $\$70 \times .25 = \$18$ ). As such, \$88 ( $\$70 + \$18 = \$88$ ) is subtracted from the monthly child care costs ( $\$200 - \$88 = \$112$ ). The result of \$112 would be entered in the parent's column and as the total on Line D.5 of the worksheet.

The formula for computing the allowed work-related child care cost is as follows:

Amt. - ((Amt. X %) + (.25 x (Amt. X %)))  
As used in this formula

Amt. = Monthly child care costs

% = Applicable percentage of federal child care credit

Amt. - ((Amt. X %) + (.25 x (Amt. X %)))  
 $200 - ((200 \times .35) + (.25 \times (200 \times .35)))$   
 $200 - (70 + (.25 \times 70))$   
 $200 - (70 + 18)$   
 $200 - 88 = 112$

5. Parents' Total Child Support Obligation (Line D.6)

**Scenario 11:** The Parents' Total Child Support Obligation is obtained by adding the \$603 Basic Child Support Obligation (Line D.3) from Scenario 5 plus \$125 in Health and Dental Insurance Premium (Line D.4) and \$112 in Work-Related Child Care Costs

(Line D.5). The Parents' Total Child Support Obligation is \$840 per month.

6. Parental Child Support Obligation (Line D.7)

**Scenario 12:** On Line D.2 Father had 66.5% of the Combined Child Support Income and Mother had 33.5%. Therefore, Father's obligation is \$559 (.665 x \$840). Mother's obligation is \$281 (.335 x \$840).

7. Adjustments for Health and Dental Insurance Premiums and Work-Related Child Care Costs (Line D.8)

**Scenario 13:** Father pays \$125 per month for health insurance. Therefore, \$125 should be subtracted from Father's child support obligation of \$559 to make a net obligation of \$434. Mother pays \$112 per month child care costs. Therefore, \$112 should be subtracted from her child support obligation of \$281 to make a net obligation of \$169.

8. Basic Parent Child Support Obligation (Line D.9)

**Scenario 14:** Mother has primary residency. Therefore, Father's basic child support obligation is \$435 and Mother's basic child support obligation is \$170 before adjustments or enforcement fees are considered.

E. Child Support Adjustments (Section E)

1. Total (Line E.7)

**Scenario 15:** Neither Father nor Mother is claiming any Child Support Adjustments. Therefore, the Total for each parent is zero.

F. Deviation(s) From Rebuttable Presumption Amount (Section F)

1. Enforcement Fee Allowance (Line F.4)

**Scenario 16:** The court trustee deducts 4% per month from the amount paid by the parent having nonprimary residency before distributing the payment to the parent having primary residency. Multiply the amount on Line F.3 by the applicable percentage (4%). Multiply the result by .5 to divide the fee into two equal parts and enter this amount on line F.4 for each parent. Add lines F.3 and

F.4 to arrive at the net child support obligation which is entered on line F.5.

**Scenario 17:** The court trustee fee is set at \$4.00 per month. Multiply the fee by .5 (\$4.00 x .5 = \$2.00), round the figure to the nearest whole dollar and add the amount, \$2.00, to the column for the parent having nonprimary residency on Line F.4.

## EXAMPLE 2. Section III. General Instructions

### A. Income Beyond The Child Support Schedule

Instructions for calculating the child support formula for one child, age 12-18, at higher income levels:

In order to calculate the formula, a calculator with an exponential function is needed. The exponential function will be marked  $y^x$ . The exponential key raises  $y$  to the power of  $x$ . The "Power" function on Microsoft Excel spreadsheets can also be used. Using the Insert, Function option on the main toolbar, choose the category Math & Trig; then select Power on the function list. Enter the appropriate monthly income and power (~~-.695770313~~) **(.689838232)** and then multiply the result by the multiplier found in the appropriate Child Support Table in Appendix II.

For example, the formula for a one child family is:

$$\text{Income}^{0.695770313} \times 2.550826591$$

$$\text{Combined monthly income}^{0.689838232} \times 2.795182393$$

If monthly income is ~~\$12,000~~ **\$16,000** enter the following on the calculator:

- ~~Step 1~~ Enter "12000"
- ~~Step 2~~ Hit the " $y^x$ " key
- ~~Step 3~~ Enter ".695770313"
- ~~Step 4~~ Hit the multiplication key "X"
- ~~Step 5~~ Enter "2.550826591"
- ~~Step 6~~ Hit the equal key "="
- ~~Step 7~~ The calculated amount is \$1,758
- ~~Step 8~~ If the child is between 16 and 18:  
If the child is 6-11, multiply \$1,758 by .86, or  
If the child is 0-5, multiply \$1,758 by .76

- Step 1 - Enter "16000"**
- Step 2 - Hit the "y<sup>x</sup>" key**
- Step 3 - Enter ".689838232"**
- Step 4 - Hit the multiplication key "X"**
- Step 5 - Enter "2.795182393"**
- Step 6 - Hit the equal key "="**
- Step 7 - The calculated amount is \$2,221**  
**If the child is between 16 and 18:**
- Step 8 - If the child is 6-11, multiply \$2,221 by .92, or**  
**If the child is 0-5, multiply \$2,221 by .80**

If using the Power function on a spreadsheet, calculate the result of the Power function, then multiply that result by ~~2.550826591~~ **2.795182393**, then multiply that result by the appropriate age category multiplier. If monthly income is ~~\$12,000~~ **\$16,000**, follow these steps using the Power function, displayed as "=POWER(number,power)," available in Excel<sup>®</sup> or other spreadsheet:

- ~~Step 1 - =POWER(12000,0.695770313) = \$689~~
- ~~Step 2 - =(689\*2.550826591) = \$1,758~~
- ~~Step 3 - If child is 6-11 = (\$1,758\*.86)~~  
~~If child is 0-5 = (\$1,758\*.76)~~

- Step 1 - =POWER(16000,0.689838232) = \$794**
- Step 2 - =(794\*2.795182393) = \$2,221**
- Step 3 - If child is 6-11 = (\$2,221\*.92)**  
**If child is 0-5 = (\$2,221\*.80)**

This calculation is a per child calculation and should be added to the appropriate line of section D.3 of the Child Support Worksheet. Therefore, the amounts for each child should be added together to arrive at the total child support amount pursuant to Section V, Subsection D.3.

## Military Pay and Allowances

The military pay system is complex and multi-faceted. The following is a brief glossary of some regularly received types of military pay that may be considered for the purpose of calculating child support. Information about military pay and allowances can be found at: <http://www.military.com/benefits/military-pay>.

### **Basic Pay**

The amount of basic pay is determined by the length of time in service and rank.

### **Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS)**

BAS is a non-taxable allowance for food and is paid when a service member serves on active duty. An enlisted member may, under certain circumstances, receive a commutation (commuted rations) when performing inactive duty training.

### **Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH)**

BAH is the non-taxable allowance for housing which replaces BAQ (Basic Allowance for Quarters) and VHA (Variable Housing Allowance). BAH increases with rank and varies by location. The BAH with-dependent rate goes to service members with at least one dependent, but does not increase with additional family members. BAH is intended to provide partial compensation for the cost of housing while serving on active duty. BAH is used to compensate a service member when serving on active duty for more than 139 days or for service members serving in support of a contingency operation (i.e. Kosovo).

### **BAH-II**

BAH-II is the equivalent to what used to be the Basic Allowance for Quarters and does not vary by geographic location. BAH-II is used to compensate individuals when serving on active duty less than 139 days, not in conjunction with a contingency operation.

### **Inactive Duty Training (IDT) Pay**

This is peacetime duty and is commonly referred to as “drill pay.” The amount earned for each drill equals 1/30<sup>th</sup> of the monthly basic pay rate for the service member’s rank and years of service.

### **Incentive or Special Pays**

Many service members are eligible for additional special pay for a wide variety of skills or duties. This is in addition to basic pay or IDT pay. Examples of incentive or special pay include *Aviation Career Incentive Pay* (for pilots, navigators, crew members, and flight surgeons), *Hazardous Duty Pay* (parachuting, demolitions work, carrier flight deck operations, etc.), and *Hostile Fire/Imminent Danger Pay* (for service members serving within an officially declared hostile/imminent danger zone). Other examples of incentive or special pays are related to duty associated with diving, sea duty, submarine duty, foreign language proficiency, and healthcare professionals. All basic pay and incentive pay is taxable. These special pays are authorized under Title 37, U.S. Code.

### **Family Separation Allowance**

Family Separation Allowances are paid monthly when a service member is ordered to active duty away from permanent duty station in excess of 30 days, but not exceeding 20 weeks. Pay is only paid to service members with dependents.

### **Other Allowances**

The military provides other smaller allowances to help cover the cost of new uniforms and official travel.

**Travel:** The government pays for official travel when a service member is required to perform temporary duty away from his/her permanent duty site, with some restrictions. The type of transportation must be the least expensive option that is timely and appropriate.

**Clothing and Uniform:** The military replaces enlisted members' worn-out uniforms with new clothing items or may provide a cash allowance if clothing is not provided. Officers receive an initial allowance of not more than \$400 and can receive a supplemental allowance each time they serve on active duty for more than 90 days unless it is within two years of receiving their initial clothing allowance or an allowance if an officer entered on that tour within two years of completing a period of active duty of more than 90 days. **Service members may be are allowed to list on their income tax form-2016 (Employee Business Expenses) all** non-reimbursed uniform expenses to include maintenance, repair, or alterations of uniforms.

### **Direct Deposit of Pay and Allowances**

Pay and allowances are sent to the service member's designated financial institution account via electronic funds transfer. Direct deposit is mandatory.

## Taxes

Federal income and social security taxes are automatically withheld from basic, special, and incentive pays, inactive training pay, and funeral honors duty stipend. Allowances such as BAS and BAH are exempt. Service members on active duty pay state income tax only to their state of legal residence regardless of where they are serving.

## Travel

- If a service member is required to stay away from his/her personal place of residence overnight while performing authorized drills (IDTs) and training duty (AT/ADT), he or she may deduct all **or part** of the cost of the travel expenses including meals, subject to **federal limitations** ~~a limitation of 50%,~~ and lodging (if it is not furnished).
- There are many times when Guard and Reserve members are required to drive to the Reserve Center at dates and times other than normal drills. Service members are entitled to deduct round-trip mileage since the travel was performed in order to meet higher authority directives. It is important to keep a log of any additional trips and miles. They can be reported for tax purposes (under Employee Business Expenses) with complete information including name, rank, unit attached, brief description of position and duties assigned, number of drills attended, pay/non-pay, and the number of miles from the member's business location to the Reserve Center.

## Special Tax Treatment

Service in the Armed Forces may cause a service member to incur expenses for which reimbursement is not allowed. The service member may, however, be allowed to deduct such expenses for income tax purposes. Whether these deductions are similarly allowable under the Child Support Guidelines should be addressed on a case-by-case basis.

### Example Plans for Sharing Direct Expenses **Under III.B.7**

#### Sample 1

~~IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, in addition to the monetary child support as required by the shared expense formula, that the parents will share the following direct expenses of the minor child:~~

- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ A. The purchase of school clothing shall be done jointly by the Petitioner and the Respondent during the month of August. The parties agree that they will each be responsible for one-half of the cost of school clothing.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ B. The parties further agree that they will shop for the children's summer clothes during April or May. Each party shall be responsible for one-half of the cost of the children's summer clothing.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ C. The parties further agree that they are each free to buy additional clothing for the minor children at any time at their own expense. The parties agree that clothing shall be permitted to pass back and forth between households.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ D. The parties further agree to share the cost of school enrollment, books, and supplies on an equal basis.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ E. School lunches shall be prepaid for each of the minor children with each parent paying half of the cost directly to the school.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ F. The parties agree to share the cost of any field trips on an equal basis. Each party shall be responsible for making the payments directly to the school.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ G. The parties agree that the child may be involved in extracurricular activities with the consent of the other parent. They further agree that the cost of such agreed activity, including any uniforms or equipment, shall be shared on an equal basis.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ H. The parties agree that failure to make their respective contributions for the direct expenses of the children may result in termination of the shared child support formula, attorney fees, or other sanctions.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ I. This arrangement is deemed to be in the best interest of the minor children.~~

#### Sample 2 1

- A. Each party shall pay for the clothing and related items for the child that will be used and kept at each party's respective residence. The parties shall, within a reasonable degree, attempt to segregate and return any clothing

that was purchased by the other party when the child wears the same to the other party's residence upon exchanging custody as herein provided. Should either party desire to purchase an article of clothing which would be shared between the parties' residences, the party shall notify the other party **in writing** of the intended purchase of the article and price range thereof prior to the purchase thereof ~~in writing~~ and shall attempt to reach an amicable solution to the splitting of the costs thereof with the other party. If no solution can be reached, then the purchase of such article of clothing shall be based upon a reasonable standard.

- B. The parties agree that the child may be involved in extracurricular activities with the consent of the other parent. They further agree that the cost of such agreed activity, including any uniforms or equipment, shall be shared on an equal basis.
- C. The parties shall each pay one-half of the following direct expenses of the child:
  - 1. Any clothing needed for the child's special events, (which shall include, but not be limited to, prom dresses, sports uniforms, scout uniforms) so long as the expenditure for such clothing is reasonable and discussed with the other party prior to the purchase thereof;
  - 2. Any school-related expenses which are not included in the child's regular tuition and fees, as long as such expenses are reasonable and discussed with the other party prior to the expenditure thereof; and
  - 3. Any direct expenses unrelated to school but relating to education, so long as such expenses are reasonable and discussed with the other party prior to the expenditure thereof.
  - 4. The term "direct expenses" as used herein includes only those items included in this paragraph, including any subparts. In the event that either of the parties wish to incur what they believe to be additional direct expenses of the child, they should follow the procedure for splitting the reasonable cost thereof with the other party by the method specified in paragraph a, above.
- D. At the end of each quarter of the calendar year, or at any time mutually agreed upon by the parties, the parties shall present to each other their respective expenditures for direct expenses of the minor child in the form of receipts for purchases thereof and cancelled checks or other form of payment. After totaling the amount of expenditures for each party, the party with the lower amount of expenditures shall reimburse the other party one-half of the difference within thirty (30) days. Failure of one party to submit any such direct expenses to the other party by use of this method for a period of 120 days following the expenditure shall extinguish any right of reimbursement from the non-participating party in such expense.

- E. Failure of either party to pay their respective share of the child's direct expenses as they become due may be considered a basis for terminating the shared ~~residency~~ **expense** formula, **awarding** attorney fees, or other sanctions.
- F. This arrangement is deemed to be in the best interest of the minor children.

Sample 3

~~IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, as part of the shared expense formula of the parties, the parties shall share the direct expenses of the minor children, as follows:~~

- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ A. The Petitioner shall be responsible for all school expenses, school lunches, tuition, enrollment, and all extra-curricular activity expenses, including all school activity clothing and equipment;~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ B. the Respondent shall be responsible for the cost of the children's clothing, haircuts, makeup, and personal items;~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ C. the parties shall permit clothing to pass between households on a reasonable basis;~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ D. this arrangement is deemed to be in the best interest of the minor children.~~

Sample 4

- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ A. The parties agree to share the reasonable direct expenses of the children pursuant to the Kansas Child Support Guidelines.~~
- ~~\_\_\_\_\_ B. The parties agree that the historical direct expenses of the minor children are as follows:~~
  - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ 1. School related expenses~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ a. Tuition~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ b. Fees~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ c. Testing costs of standardized college admission testing~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ d. School lunches~~
  - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ 2. Extracurricular activities~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ a. Pom pon Squad~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ b. Softball~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ c. Dance lessons~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ d. Young Life camp~~
    - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ e. Scouts~~
  - ~~\_\_\_\_\_ 3. Clothing~~

- a. ~~Day to day/school (Each party agrees to provide a minimum of \$200 worth of clothing for each child per quarter and that the clothing shall pass back and forth between households.)~~
- b. ~~Pom pon uniforms~~

~~4. Transportation~~

- a. ~~Fuel (Father and mother agree to provide up to \$50 per month fuel for child's car.)~~
- b. ~~Maintenance (Father and mother agree to share equally the maintenance on the child's car; any expenses that are likely to cost more than one hundred dollars shall be discussed before being incurred; the party not incurring the expense shall have the right to obtain a second estimate before the expense is incurred.)~~
- c. ~~Mother shall carry the child on her auto insurance; father shall reimburse the mother one half of the additional cost of carrying the child.~~

~~5. College~~

- a. ~~Visits (Each parent may elect to take the children on college visits at their own cost.)~~
- b. ~~Post graduation costs (Each parent shall contribute to college expenses as they deem appropriate.)~~

~~6. Haircuts, makeup, manicures and personal items: Mother and father each agree to provide up to \$75.00 per quarter for children's haircuts, makeup, manicures, and personal items.~~

~~7. The parents shall maintain a record of their expenditures on direct expenses of the children in the form of receipts.  
Reimbursement/balancing of accounts: if necessary, the mother and father shall exchange expense information each quarter by the 15th of the month following the quarter. Necessary payment to equalize shall be within 30 days of the exchange of expenses. In the event that the balance is less than \$100, no payment is necessary.~~

Sample 5- 2

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, in addition to the monetary child support as required by the shared expense formula arrangement, the parties shall share the following expenses:

- a. The Petitioner shall purchase the regular clothing for the minor children which shall go back and forth between households.
- b. The Respondent shall pay all of the school expenses, including fees, tuition, school lunch, field trips, books and supplies.

- c. The parties shall each pay one-half of the following direct expenses of the children:
  - 1) Any clothing needed for the child's special events, (which shall include, but not be limited to, scouts, prom, sports) so long as the expenditure for such clothing is reasonable and discussed with the other party prior to the purchase thereof.
  - 2) The parties shall each pay one-half of any direct expenses of the child unrelated to school but relating to the education, health or fitness, so long as such expenses are reasonable and discussed with the other party prior to the expenditure thereof, i.e. band instruments, portable calculator, etc.
- d. This expense sharing plan is in the best interest of the minor children.
- e. Failure to share expenses pursuant to the foregoing formula may result in a reversion to a conventional child support formula with parenting time credit.

Sample 6 3

Examples of common expenses that may be shared include but are not limited to:

1. School Related Expenses
  - a. Tuition
  - b. Fees
  - c. Testing costs of standardized college admission testing
  - d. School lunches
  - e. Field Trips
2. Extracurricular activities
  - a. Pageants
  - b. Musical instruments
  - c. Sports
  - d. Dance lessons
  - e. Camp
3. Clothing
  - a. Day to day school
  - b. School uniforms
  - c. Sports uniforms
4. Transportation
  - a. Fuel for child's car
  - b. Maintenance for child's car
  - c. Insurance for child's car
5. Personal Grooming
  - a. Haircuts/Styling
  - b. Manicures
  - c. Makeup
6. Miscellaneous
  - a. Cell phone
  - b. High speed internet access

## Appendix XI

## Shared Expense Formula Example

The following formulas and the examples in Appendix VII are provided for parties considering the Shared Expense Formula or the Equal Parenting Time Formula. Line references apply to the lines on the Child Support Worksheet. Instructions for the Shared Expense Formula can be found on page 9. Instructions for the Equal Parenting Time Formula can be found on page 10.

## Calculating Shared Expense Formula

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \$488 \text{ (Higher amount from Line F.3)} \\
 - 192 \text{ (Lower amount from Line F.3)} \\
 \hline
 = \$296 \\
 \times .5 \\
 \hline
 = \$148 \text{ (Child Support Amount the party having the higher obligation} \\
 \text{will pay)}
 \end{array}$$

## Calculating the Equal Parenting Time Formula

Step 1:

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \$478 \text{ (High amount from Line F.3 Payor)} \\
 - \$192 \text{ (Lower amount from Line F.3)} \\
 \hline
 = \$286 \\
 \times .5 \\
 \hline
 = \$143
 \end{array}$$

Step 2

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \$ 670 \text{ (Child support obligation figure D.3)} \\
 \times .13 \text{ (Percentage multiplier in table 1)} \\
 \hline
 = \$87
 \end{array}$$

Step 3

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \$143 \text{ (Result Step 1)} \\
 + \$ 87 \text{ (Result Step 2)} \\
 \hline
 = \$230 \text{ (Payor's child support amount entered on Line F.2)}
 \end{array}$$

Table 1:

Percentage multiplier for step 2

Combined Monthly Income (Line D.1):

Less than \$4,690

13% (.13)

Between \$4,690 and \$8,125

15% (.15)

Greater than \$8,125

18% (.18)

## TOPIC INDEX

|   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Age.....  | 6, 18, 28, 36, 37, 57           |
| Birth Expenses .....                              | 10                              |
| Cafeteria Plans.....                              | 56                              |
| Changes of Circumstance.....                      | 21                              |
| Child Support Adjustments.....                    | 2, 5, 15, 19, 20, 29, 58, 63    |
| Child Support Guidelines Advisory Committee ..... | 22, 23                          |
| Child Support Income.....                         | 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 28, 57, 59, 62 |
| Child Support Schedules.....                      | 2, 6, 10, 12                    |
| Child Support Worksheet .....                     | 1, 2, 7, 28, 50, 51, 55, 57, 59 |
| Court Trustee .....                               | 19, 20, 63                      |
| Court-Ordered Child Support Paid .....            | 11, 28, 57                      |
| Court-Ordered Maintenance Paid .....              | 11, 28, 57                      |
| Court-Ordered Maintenance Received.....           | 11, 28, 57                      |
| Depreciation .....                                | 4                               |
| Direct Expenses .....                             | 2                               |
| Disbursement of Support Payments.....             | 20, 21                          |
| Dissolution Burden .....                          | 3                               |
| Divided Residency .....                           | 7, 12                           |
| Domestic Gross Income.....                        | 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 28, 57, 59     |
| Domestic Gross Income - Self-Employed .....       | 4                               |
| Domestic Gross Income--Wage Earner .....          | 3                               |
| Domestic Relations Affidavit .....                | 5, 36                           |
| Endnotes.....                                     | 23                              |
| Enforcement Fee Allowance .....                   | 20, 29, 58, 63                  |
| Equal Parenting Time Formula                      |                                 |
| Federal Child Tax Credit .....                    | 50                              |
| Federal Income Tax Factors .....                  | 52, 53                          |
| Federal Retirement .....                          | 2                               |
| Head of Household Adjustment.....                 | 50                              |
| Health and Dental Insurance Premium .....         | 29, 58, 61, 62                  |
| Imputed Income .....                              | 4                               |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Income Beyond the Child Support Schedule.....        | 6                                      |
| Income Tax .....                                     | 18, 29, 37, 40, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58 |
| Interstate Pay Differential.....                     | 10, 28, 43, 57                         |
| Kansas Child Care Credit.....                        | 14, 62                                 |
| Kansas Income Tax Factors .....                      | 54                                     |
| Long-Distance Parenting Time.....                    | 15                                     |
| Military Pay .....                                   | 65                                     |
| Minimum Wage .....                                   | 4, 59                                  |
| More than Six Children.....                          | 6                                      |
| Multiple-Family Application .....                    | 7, 12                                  |
| Net Parental Child Support Obligation .....          | 1, 5, 7, 20, 29, 58                    |
| Overall Financial Conditions of the Parties .....    | 19                                     |
| Overtime .....                                       | 3                                      |
| Parents' Total Child Support Obligation .....        | 14, 29, 58                             |
| Parental Child Support Obligation.....               | 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 29, 58, 62         |
| Parenting Time Adjustment.....                       | 16, 29, 58                             |
| Payment of Child Support .....                       | 20                                     |
| Proportionate Shares .....                           | 12, 28, 57, 59                         |
| Reasonable Business Expenses.....                    | 4, 10, 28, 37, 57, 59                  |
| Rebuttable Presumption.....                          | 19, 63                                 |
| Residence with a Third Party .....                   | 9                                      |
| Review of Guidelines .....                           | 22                                     |
| Rounding.....  | 5                                      |
| Salary Reduction Agreements .....                    | 56                                     |
| Self-Employment Gross Income.....                    | 4, 10, 28, 57                          |
| Shared Residency <b>Expense</b> .....                | 7, 13                                  |
| Social Security .....                                | 10, 36, 37                             |
| Special Needs.....                                   | 18, 29, 40, 58                         |
| SRS.....   | 20                                     |
| Support of Children Beyond the Age of Majority ..... | 18                                     |
| Unreimbursed Health Costs .....                      | 13                                     |
| Work-Related Child Care Costs .....                  | 2, 13, 14, 15, 29, 58, 61, 62, 63      |